#### HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP

Joseph P. Rovira (admitted *pro hac vice*) Catherine A. Rankin (admitted *pro hac vice*) Brandon Bell (*pro hac vice* forthcoming) 600 Travis Street, Suite 4200 Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 220-4200

#### **HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP**

Tyler P. Brown (VSB No. 28072) Henry P. (Toby) Long, III (VSB No. 75134) Riverfront Plaza, East Tower 951 East Byrd Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 Telephone: (804) 788-8200

Counsel for Debtor and Debtor in Possession

# UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA RICHMOND DIVISION

In re: : Chapter 11

HOPEMAN BROTHERS, INC., : Case No. 24-32428 (KLP)

Debtor.

# MOTION IN *LIMINE* OF THE DEBTOR TO EXCLUDE THE EXPERT TESTIMONY OF MARC C. SCARCELLA

Hopeman Brothers, Inc. ("<u>Hopeman</u>" or the "<u>Debtor</u>"), <sup>1</sup> the debtor and debtor-in-possession in the above-captioned chapter 11 case, through its undersigned counsel, hereby submits this motion in *limine* (this "<u>Motion</u>") seeking entry of an order, substantially in the form attached hereto as <u>Exhibit B</u> (the "<u>Proposed Order</u>"), precluding the Chubb Insurers' proposed expert witness, Marc C. Scarcella ("<u>Mr. Scarcella</u>"), <sup>2</sup> from offering opinions regarding the Best

The Chubb Insurers have filed a motion to seal [Docket No. 956] (the "Chubb Motion to Seal") the Chubb Insurers Plan Objection and certain exhibits thereto, which remains pending. The Chubb Motion to Seal seeks to seal the Chubb Insurers Plan Objection and certain exhibits thereto because the "Chubb Insurers' Objection quotes relevant portions from the Chubb Confidential Agreements, which will be attached to the Objection and are considered 'Protected Material' under the Insurance-Related Protective Order ...." Chubb Motion to Seal, ¶ 2. This Motion does not quote or reference portions of the Chubb Insurers Plan Objection that quote, or otherwise reference such material, and, as a result, the Debtor is not seeking to file this Motion under seal.



Capitalized terms used, but not otherwise defined herein, have the meaning assigned in the *Amended Plan of Reorganization of Hopeman Brothers, Inc. Under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code*, dated May 21, 2025 [Docket No. 766] (as may be amended, modified, or supplemented from time to time, the "Plan").

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 105

Interests Test (as defined below), including the Liquidation Analysis,<sup>3</sup> at the Combined Hearing,<sup>4</sup> and, in support thereof, respectfully states as follows:

# I. PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

- 1. This Motion seeks the Court's exclusion of a purported expert witness the Chubb Insurers<sup>5</sup> intend to call to testify on matters completely irrelevant to a proper analysis of the "Best Interests Test" of section 1129(a)(7) of the Bankruptcy Code. The proposed expert, Mr. Scarcella, an economist, is prepared to offer opinions on a proposed chapter 11 liquidation analysis he prepared an exercise he has never performed before based on assumptions provided by the Chubb Insurers' counsel that do not match up with what section 1129(a)(7) requires. In short, the Chubb Insurers asked Mr. Scarcella to assume the Plan would have a three-year bar date for Asbestos Claims, which it does not contemplate, and to compare the recoveries of holders of only those Asbestos Claims (*i.e.*, those submitted by Mr. Scarcella's non-existent three year bar date) against their expected recoveries in a chapter 7 case with the same three-year bar date. That is not consistent with the Best Interests Test, which requires a comparison of recoveries by claimants under the proposed Plan with recoveries in a hypothetical liquidation of the Debtor in a chapter 7 case for the same claimants.
- 2. For that reason alone (although there are other important reasons addressed below), Mr. Scarcella's proposed testimony should be excluded as not helpful to the Court in adjudicating

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> "<u>Liquidation Analysis</u>" means the Liquidation Analysis attached to the Disclosure Statement as Exhibit 2 [Docket No. 767].

<sup>&</sup>quot;Combined Hearing" means the hearing set for August 25, 2025, at 10:00 a.m. (prevailing Eastern Time) at which the Court will consider approval of the Disclosure Statement, on a final basis, and confirmation of the Plan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> "<u>Chub Insurers</u>" means, collectively, (i) Century Indemnity Company, in its capacity as the successor to CCI Insurance Company, as the successor to Insurance Company of North America; and (ii) Westchester Fire Insurance Company.

whether the Plan satisfies the Best Interests Test. Accordingly, the Court should exclude Mr. Scarcella from testifying as an expert witness under Federal Rule of Evidence 702.

#### II. <u>JURISDICTION AND VENUE</u>

3. This Court has jurisdiction to consider this matter pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1334(b). This is a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b). Venue is proper before this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1408 and 1409.

# III. <u>BACKGROUND</u>

- A. The Chubb Insurers Inform the Court They Should Not Need Any Witnesses While Their Undisclosed Expert Witness Is Actively Preparing His Expert Report
- 4. On June 17, 2025, the Chubb Insurers filed the *Chubb Insurers' Motion to Adjourn Plan Confirmation Hearing and Related Deadlines* [Docket No. 882] (the "Motion to Adjourn"). Travelers<sup>6</sup> and LMIC<sup>7</sup> each joined in the Motion to Adjourn,<sup>8</sup> seeking, among other things, an adjournment of their deadline to object to the Plan, which was then June 24, 2025, for "at least sixty (60) days."
- 5. The Chubb Insurers claimed that the Debtor and the Committee (together, the "<u>Plan Proponents</u>") "stonewalled" their legitimate discovery requests and otherwise failed to comply with discovery obligations such that the Chubb Insurers would be deprived of the opportunity to be fully heard on their objections without their requested sixty-day adjournment. <sup>10</sup> Of importance here, the Chubb Insurers reported that:

The Chubb Insurers also have been unable to identify an expert witness to address the proposed Plan's impacts on the Chubb Insurers' rights, as the potential experts

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> "<u>Travelers</u>" means, collectively, (i) The Travelers Indemnity Company, (ii) Travelers Casualty and Surety Company, and (iii) St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> "LMIC" means Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Docket Nos. 884 and 897, respectively.

<sup>9</sup> Motion to Adjourn, p. 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id*.

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 4 of 105

they contacted both declined specifically because of the extremely limited window between entry of the Scheduling Order and the Objection Deadline.

Motion to Adjourn, p. 1; *see also* Motion to Adjourn, ¶ 35 (stating that Chubb Insurers had been unable to locate an expert witness due to the "highly compressed timeframe between the Solicitation Procedures Order and the currently scheduled Confirmation Hearing.").

6. The Plan Proponents and the Future Claimants' Representative opposed the Motion to Adjourn. The Plan Proponents responded that they had fully complied with the Solicitation Procedures Order and applicable Bankruptcy Rules in scheduling the Combined Hearing, so there is no basis now to deviate from the schedule permitted by the Bankruptcy Rules and previously established by the Court. Moreover, the Plan Proponents confirmed they went above and beyond their discovery obligations by diligently responding to the insurers' voluminous discovery requests on the expedited timelines that the insurers unilaterally sought to impose. Indeed, the Plan Proponents expeditiously responded rather than seeking relief from the overburdensome discovery requests because the Plan Proponents wanted to *avoid further delay*. Thus, the Plan Proponents submitted that adjourning the Combined Hearing would only "result in more fees and less funding of the proposed Asbestos Trust, which ultimately will harm asbestos claimants."

7. At the June 24 hearing on the Motion to Adjourn (the "Adjournment Hearing"), the necessity of avoiding further delay and expense was a focal point of the discussion. The Court

See Docket Nos. 905 (the "<u>Debtor's Opposition to Motion to Adjourn</u>"), 914, and 912.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Docket No. 782.

Debtor's Opposition to Motion to Adjourn, ¶ 2.

<sup>14</sup> *Id.* at  $\P 4$ .

<sup>15</sup> *Id.* at  $\P 8$ .

astutely observed that the insurers' complaints appeared to be little more than the result of their own dilatory efforts in pursuing discovery:

[The Court]: I do agree that it's largely the insurance companies' own making that they've gotten to this point. The term sheet was filed March 7th. And for some reason, there was no discovery commenced for, it looks like, two-and-a-half months.

June 24, 2025 Hr'g Tr. at 40:14-17 (emphases added). Nonetheless, while maintaining that the adjournment should be denied, the Debtor offered its view of a reasonable adjournment:

But if the Court were to consider granting a continuance, I think it ought to be no more than about two weeks out. But I think it's important that *you would condition* it, which is there should be no new discovery served on us. We should be done with this.

*Id.* at 35: 19-23 (emphasis added). The Court agreed. <sup>16</sup> Thus, the Court conditionally adjourned the Combined Hearing — *i.e.*, prohibiting further discovery beyond what was pending — for 13 days to prevent further delay and expense.

8. In considering, and ultimately granting, the Chubb Insurers' an adjournment, the Court inquired whether the parties could complete the anticipated depositions in time for a July 14 Combined Hearing. Counsel to the Debtor noted that none of the Non-Settling Asbestos Insurers had disclosed *any* witnesses in discovery responses, despite, at that time, being a mere seven days away from the scheduled Combined Hearing:

[Mr. Brown]: And we should complete the depositions that have already been noticed. We would have a little bit more time to get them, I suppose. That would be helpful, because I've got some folks who are out on vacation this week. But there should be no new experts. There should be no new witnesses. By the way, we've gotten no disclosure of <u>any</u> witnesses from any insurers. So as far as we're aware, there's the debtor's two witnesses and there's Conor Tully from FTI. And that's all that we're aware of that have been noticed up for confirmation. So we

5

June 24, 2025 Hr'g Tr. at 40:5-8 ("I would think that, if I'm willing to continue or give a couple more weeks to the insurance companies, that it would be *contingent on no further discovery being issued, at least*.") (emphasis added).

# hope, Judge, that if there's a movement out, we're not going to suddenly get new witnesses that nobody's disclosed in the past. 17

9. Counsel to the Chubb Insurers, after requesting an opportunity to respond to various statements by Debtor's counsel, stated as follows to the Court about the Chubb Insurers' anticipated witnesses:

[Ms. Davis]: And finally, my last point is it is correct that we have not identified witnesses yet in response to the debtor's interrogatory, but that's largely because discovery has not yet been completed. We are trying to complete what we have outstanding, and only then will we know what witnesses we need, specifically. I mean, as far as the Chubb Insurers go, we are hoping to enter a fact stipulation with respect to certain of our issues so that we won't even need to call a Chubb witness, for example. But we are going to propose that to the Debtor.

*Id.* at 43:15-25 (emphasis added).

- 10. The Court will, of course, understand the Debtor's surprise when it learned for the first time of Mr. Scarcella when the Chubb Insurers attached his expert report to the Chubb Insurers' Plan Objection filed on July 7. See Chubb Insurers' Plan Obj. [Docket Nos. 958-960], Ex. I (the "Scarcella Report"). Naturally, the Chubb Insurers' eleventh-hour disclosure forced yet another adjournment of the Combined Hearing (inching them ever-closer to the sixty-day adjournment they asked for in their Motion to Adjourn).
- 11. Unbeknownst to the Plan Proponents much less the Court the Chubb Insurers, in fact, already had retained Mr. Scarcella as an expert witness *in May* to testify on the Liquidation Analysis and the related Best Interests Test before they even filed the Motion to Adjourn. Notwithstanding the statement on the record from the Chubb Insurers that they would not need to call a witness if they merely obtained a *fact* stipulation from the Debtor, the Chubb Insurers had already engaged Mr. Scarcella to offer expert testimony regarding the Liquidation Analysis. At

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id.* at 36:9-13 (emphasis added).

July 23, 2025 Scarcella Dep. Tr., attached hereto as **Exhibit A**, at 18:22 – 19:5.

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 7 of 105

the time of the Adjournment Hearing, Mr. Scarcella already was working hard to have his expert report ready to file with the Chubb Insurers' Plan Objection on the original timeline if the Motion to Adjourn was denied.<sup>19</sup>

12. In sum, (a) Debtor's counsel informed the Court that neither the Chubb Insurers nor any Non-Settling Asbestos Insurer had disclosed any witnesses, specifically noting that the Plan Proponents would hope that "we're not going to suddenly get new witnesses that nobody's disclosed in the past"; (b) Chubb Insurers' counsel asked for an opportunity to address the Debtor's comments, told the Court that if a fact stipulation was obtained from the Debtor, the Chubb Insurers would not need to call a witness; and (c) the Chubb Insurers had not only engaged Mr. Scarcella at the time of those statements, he was actively working to finish his expert report in time to file alongside the Chubb Insurers' objection to the Plan by the original deadline if the Motion to Adjourn was denied.<sup>20</sup>

# B. The Opinions Offered in the Belatedly Disclosed Scarcella Report

13. Mr. Scarcella is an economist with experience providing expert and consulting services regarding "damages estimation and complex insurance coverage allocation involving a variety of underlying toxic tort and personal injury claims in both a bankruptcy and non-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id.* at 47:1 − 48:5.

On these facts, it is indisputable that Chubb Insurers' counsel failed to be candid with the Court. Counsel's statements — and more importantly, the omissions — were, at best, disingenuous, and, quite likely, gamesmanship. This is no trivial matter, as courts have recognized:

A duty of candor to the court is among an attorney's most solemn obligations. That duty is breached even when a failure to disclose is negligent rather than a deliberate attempt to pull the wool over the court's eyes, although obviously lack of willfulness will be an important factor in determining the character and extent of any sanctions to be imposed.

*In re Head*, No. 09-15856, 2010 WL 2622960, at \*3 (Bankr. E.D. Va. June 24, 2010) (emphasis added). Critically, it was Ms. Davis — not another member of the Chubb Insurers' legal team — that contacted and engaged Mr. Scarcella. Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 16:17 – 18:11. Thus, it cannot be the case that Ms. Davis was unaware that her representations to the Court at the Adjournment Hearing were misleading,

bankruptcy context."<sup>21</sup> Mr. Scarcella was engaged by the Chubb Insurers in May 2025,<sup>22</sup> and he was asked to do three things:

- First, to "[e]stimate the value of asbestos personal injury claims that were previously filed against [the Debtor] but remained unresolved as of June 30, 2024, when [the Debtor] filed for bankruptcy petition [sic] (the 'Pending Claims');
- Second, to "[e]stimate the value of asbestos personal injury claims projected to be filed against [the Debtor] within three years of the petition date on June 30, 2027, which was the proposed claims bar date under the Debtor's original plan of liquidation ('Bankruptcy Claims')."; and
- Third, to "[d]etermine if the Pending Claims and Bankruptcy Claims would financially benefit from a Chapter 7 Plan of Liquidation, as compared to a competing Plan of Reorganization under Section 524(g) that is currently proposed."

Scarcella Report, ¶ 1 (emphases added).

14. Much of Mr. Scarcella's report is devoted to the first two issues, *see id.* at pp. 8-25, but it is the third and final issue that matters here. Mr. Scarcella's estimation of the value of the "Pending Claims" and the "Bankruptcy Claims" serve as the numbers Mr. Scarcella plugged into<sup>23</sup> his version of a liquidation analysis which is embodied in Figure 22 of the Scarcella Report (the "Scarcella Liquidation Analysis"), which is intended to support the following conclusion:

[T]he [Scarcella] Liquidation Analysis ... shows that the holders of unsecured asbestos claims either pending or expected to be filed as of June 30, 2027 will be impaired by the proposed 524(g) option while compensated in full under the Chapter 7 liquidation option.

Scarcella Report, ¶ 46 (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Scarcella Report, ¶ 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 18:22 – 19:5.

<sup>23</sup> See Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 70:1-71:6.

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 9 of 105

#### IV. <u>ARGUMENT</u>

15. Even setting aside the Chubb Insurers' conduct in hiding the ball on their intention to belatedly add an expert witness, that expert, Mr. Scarcella, proposes to offer opinions that plainly misapply the test set forth in section 1129(a)(7), the Best Interests Test, rendering his opinions irrelevant and unhelpful to the Court. In addition, Mr. Scarcella simply is not qualified to opine on the Liquidation Analysis because he lacks any specialized knowledge, skill, education, experience, or training that would qualify him to offer expert testimony on it. As a result, the Daubert<sup>24</sup> standard is not met, and Mr. Scarcella should be prohibited from offering any purported expert opinions under Rule 702.

## A. The Court's Gatekeeping Role on Expert Testimony

- 16. Trial courts serve an important "gatekeeping" role with respect to the admissibility of expert testimony.<sup>25</sup> "Under [Federal Rule of Evidence 702], 'a district court must ensure that the expert is qualified and that the expert's testimony is both relevant and reliable."<sup>26</sup> "Rule 702 further requires that the evidence or testimony 'assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence or to determine a fact in issue,"<sup>27</sup> which "condition goes primarily to relevance."<sup>28</sup> Thus, "[e]xpert testimony which does not relate to any issue in the case is not relevant and, ergo, non-helpful."<sup>29</sup>
- 17. Mr. Scarcella's conclusion that "the holders of unsecured asbestos claims either pending or expected to be filed as of June 30, 2027 will be impaired by the proposed 524(g) option

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharm., Inc., 509 U.S. 579 (1999).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Kumho Tire Co. Ltd. v. Carmichael, 536 U.S. 137, 147 (1999); Daubert, 509 U.S. 579 (1999).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Plyler v. Cox, Nos. 24-1445, 24-1488, 2025 WL 2112823, at \*9 (4th Cir. July 29, 2025) (quoting *United States v. Smith*, 919 F.3d 825, 835 (4th Cir. 2019)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> *Daubert*, 509 U.S. at 591 (quoting Fed. R. Evid 702).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> *Daubert*, 509 U.S. at 591.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> *Id.* (internal citation omitted).

while compensated in full under the Chapter 7 liquidation option" is not relevant, and, thus, not helpful because that is not the correct inquiry under the Best Interests Test.

# B. The Best Interests Test Compares the Plan's Treatment of Claimants against the Hypothetical Chapter 7 Treatment of those *Same* Claimants

18. "Section 1129(a)(7) imposes as a requirement for confirmation that each holder of a claim or interest in an impaired class either accept the plan or 'receive or retain *under the plan* ... property of a value, as of the effective date *of the plan*, that is not less than the amount such holder would so receive or retain if the debtor were liquidated under chapter 7 of this title ...." "This test requires that each holder of an impaired claim or interest either accept the plan *or receive under the plan not less than it would receive in a Chapter 7 liquidation*." The Scarcella Liquidation Analysis makes no such comparison.

# C. Scarcella's Critical Mistake in Applying the Best Interests Test

19. Instead of comparing recoveries by claims addressed by the actual Plan to a hypothetical liquidation, the Scarcella Report *creates* a hypothetical version of the Plan (hereinafter, the "Scarcella Plan") by limiting the inquiry to "claims projected to be filed against [the Debtor] within three years of the petition date." The Scarcella Plan, thus, effectively rewrites the Plan by adding a bar date that does not exist. Tellingly, the Scarcella Report expressly provides that the arbitrary June 30, 2027 bar date he inserts into the Plan was chosen because it "was the proposed claims bar date under the Debtor's original plan of liquidation." There is no legal or factual basis for grafting a fictitious bar date onto the Plan. In his deposition, Mr. Scarcella

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> In re Smith, 357 B.R. 60, 67 (Bankr. M.D.N.C. 2006) (quoting 11 U.S.C. § 1129(a)(7)) (emphases added).

<sup>31</sup> ReGen Cap. I, Inc. v. Halperin (In re Wireless Data, Inc.), 547 F.3d 484, 495 (2d Cir. 2008) (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Scarcella Report, ¶ 1.

Mr. Scarcella readily acknowledged that the Plan does *not* impose any such bar date. Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 30:10-31:7.

candidly admits he used that fictitious bar date because Chubb Insurers' counsel asked him to assume such a bar date applied for purposes of his work, not because in his expertise that was the appropriate bar date to apply.<sup>34</sup>

#### D. Case Law Condemns the Approach Taken by Mr. Scarcella

- 20. The Scarcella Liquidation Analysis improperly imposes the same non-existent bar date on the hypothetical liquidation it purports to illustrate. That too is impermissible. *See In re W.R. Grace & Co.*, 475 B.R. 34, 144-45 (D. Del. 2012).
- 21. The *W.R. Grace* court explained the problem with the chapter 7 comparison incorrectly adopted by Mr. Scarcella at the urging of Chubb Insurers' counsel in a chapter 11 bankruptcy involving asbestos personal injury claims:

[T] the Libby Claimants fail to take into account the practical implications of what Chapter 7 liquidation would entail in this case. As the Bankruptcy Court properly noted, valuation of Grace creditors' claims under Chapter 7 is highly speculative due to the uncertainty associated with future claims related to latent pleural disease. These future claims are not and cannot yet be known. The Joint Plan accounts for this uncertainty in its proposed structure, and guarantees all claimants—both current and future—some degree of recovery. In contrast, a liquidation under Chapter 7 has no such reassurance in place. Rather, creditors' claims in a Chapter 7 proceeding would be put into a pool that would not distribute payments until all claims in the class were liquidated and all the assets were reduced to cash value. See In re Kiwi Int'l Air Lines, Inc., 344 F.3d 311, 318 n. 6 (3d Cir.2003); see also In re Baker & Gettv Fin. Servs., Inc., 106 F.3d 1255, 1259 n. 7 (6th Cir.1997). Given the latent nature of asbestos-related pleural disease, excessive time could pass until all future claims are ascertained. Thus, a Chapter 7 liquidation would need to be held open for a seemingly indefinite amount of time while all personal injury claimants pursued jury trials and settlements in the tort system. Such a process would result in inevitable delay and disparate—or, even worse, unavailable—recovery amongst personal injury claimants. Such uncertainty is certainly not within the creditors' best interests.

Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 26:12 – 28:11. In fact, Mr. Scarcella acknowledged that he **would** expect individuals to manifest asbestos-related diseases caused by Hopeman-related activities after the fictious bar date at least through 2037, and that Mr. Scarcella himself had, in connection with this engagement, modeled or estimated claims through at least 2037. *Id.* at 27:8 – 28:11.

*Id.* (emphases added) (footnote omitted).<sup>35</sup>

22. Moreover, and notwithstanding the Chubb Insurers' prior assertions to the contrary, <sup>36</sup> courts have determined that "it is appropriate to take the value of future Asbestos Personal Injury Claims into account in determining the Claims that would be required to be paid in a liquidation under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code." For example, the *W.R. Grace* court, in affirming the bankruptcy court's determination that the Best Interests Test was satisfied, rejected an objecting party's assertion "that there would be no distribution to future claimants under Chapter 7 ...." In rejecting that assertion, the *W.R. Grace* court, *inter alia*, pointed to the Third Circuit's recent decision in *Grossman*, <sup>39</sup> which "held that 'claims' under the Bankruptcy Code arise 'when an individual is exposed pre-petition to a product or other conduct giving rise to injury,' even if the injury manifested after the petition date." <sup>40</sup>

23. In *Grossman*, the Third Circuit — recognizing the widespread criticism of the accrual test it previously followed — elected to adopt the Fourth Circuit's "conduct" test from *Grady*, <sup>41</sup> holding "[w]e agree ... that a 'claim' arises when an individual is exposed pre-petition to a product or other conduct giving rise to an injury, which underlies a 'right to payment' under the Bankruptcy Code." Indeed, in so holding the Third Circuit reasoned that "various bankruptcy courts have followed a form of the conduct test when considering the existence of an asbestos-

Mr. Scarcella, similarly, acknowledged that he had never been involved in a chapter 7 liquidation of an asbestos case, noting "[i]f I have, it would be *very rare*. Most of the cases I'm involved in are 524(g) because *it was effectively designed for asbestos defendants*." Ex. A (Scarcella Deposition Tr.) at 120:10-15 (emphases added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> See Chubb Insurers Plan Obj., ¶ 94.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> In re Eagle-Picher Indus., Inc., 203 B.R. 276 (Bankr. S.D. Ohio 1996).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> *In re W.R. Grace & Co.*, 475 B.R. at 144 n.110.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> *Jeld-Wen, Inc. v. Van Brunt (In re Grossman's Inc.)*, 607 F.3d 114 (3d Cir. 2010).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> In re W.R. Grace & Co., 475 B.R. at 144 n.110 (quoting Grossman, 607 F.3d at 125).

<sup>41</sup> Grady v. A.H. Robins Co., Inc., 839 F.2d 198 (4th Cir. 1988).

<sup>42</sup> Grossman, 607 F.3d at 125 (internal citation omitted).

related claim."<sup>43</sup> While the decisions in *W.R. Grace* and *Grossman* do not bind this Court, the Fourth Circuit's decision in *Grady* does.

24. The *Grady* court affirmed the bankruptcy court's determination that "Mrs. Grady's claim against Robins arose when the acts giving rise to Robins' liability were performed, not when the harm caused by those acts was manifested." In support of its holding, the *Grady* court reasoned:

Mrs. Grady's claim, as well as whatever rights the other Future Tort Claimants have, is undoubtedly "contingent." It depends upon a future uncertain event, that event being the manifestation of injury from use of the Dalkon Shield. We do not believe that there must be a right to the immediate payment of money in the case of a tort or allied breach of warranty or like claim, as present here, when the acts constituting the tort or breach have occurred prior to the filing of the petition, to constitute a claim under § 362(a)(1). It is at once apparent that there can be no right to the immediate payment of money on account of claim, the existence of which depends upon a future uncertain event. But it is also apparent that Congress has created a contingent right to payment as it has the power to create a contingent tort or like claim within the protection of § 362(a)(1). We are of the opinion that it has done so.

Not only do we think that a literal reading of the statute requires the result we have reached, our reading is fortified by other considerations. The broad reading of the word "claim" required by the legislative history and cases, see, e.g., Ohio v. Kovacs, is considerable support. That the legislative history contemplates "the broadest possible relief in the bankruptcy court" also enters our reasoning. If Mrs. Grady and the Future Tort Claimants, who had no right to the immediate payment of money at the time of the filing of the petition, were participants in a Chapter 7 proceeding, the chances are that they would receive nothing, for no compensable result had manifested itself prior to the filing.

*Grady*, 839 F.2d at 202-203 (bolded emphasis added). Accordingly, under *Grady* even those individuals who have not yet manifested an injury as a result of exposure to asbestos attributable to the Debtor have "claims," and, as a result, such claims *must* be considered for purposes of the Best Interests Test. One cannot simply impose an artificial bar date in the chapter 7 scenario in an

<sup>43</sup> *Id.* (collecting cases).

<sup>44</sup> *Grady*, 839 F.2d at 199 (internal citation omitted).

attempt to show that noncontingent tort claimants would be better off if future claimants were not considered in the Best Interests Test as contemplated by a proposed plan.<sup>45</sup>

#### E. Mr. Scarcella also Is Not Qualified to Testify on the Best Interests Test

25. The Court also should exclude Mr. Scarcella's testimony because he is not qualified to testify on the subject that matters. Mr. Scarcella acknowledged that he has *never* testified as an expert on the Best Interest Test or otherwise prepared a Liquidation Analysis, <sup>46</sup> and he has no specialized knowledge, skill, experience, training or education that would qualify him to do so. Therefore he is not qualified to offer expert opinions on the Liquidation Analysis offered by the Plan Proponents to satisfy the Best Interests Test.

26. "Before a district court may allow a witness to testify as an expert, it must be assured that the proffered witness is qualified to testify by virtue of his 'knowledge, skill, experience, training, or education." *U.S. v. Cooks*, 589 F.3d 173, 179 (5th Cir. 2009) (quoting Fed. R. Evid. 702). "A district court should refuse to allow an expert witness to testify if it finds that the witness is not qualified to testify in a particular field or on a given subject." *Id.* 

27. Mr. Scarcella acknowledged that he has no prior experience testifying on liquidation analyses or the Best Interests Test.<sup>47</sup> While Mr. Scarcella may be qualified to offer expert opinions regarding claim valuation in asbestos and other mass-tort cases, as noted above, his estimation of the claims that may be filed by a non-existent three-year bar date is worthless as it makes assumptions not present in the Plan. Having never offered expert testimony on a

During his deposition, Mr. Scarcella made a number of statements that suggest he does not understand how a chapter 7 liquidation works, including statements suggesting there would be a "plan" or "trust" in a chapter 7. See, e.g., Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 110:2 – 113:9.

<sup>46</sup> *Id.* at 54:2 - 56:12.

Ex. A (Scarcella Dep. Tr.) at 54:2 - 56:12.

liquidation analysis or the Best Interests Test, it is no surprise that Mr. Scarcella readily accepted erroneous assumptions supplied by his client, the Chubb Insurers, in preparing his report.

At best, the Scarcella Liquidation Analysis merely purports to "show[] that the holders of unsecured asbestos claims either pending or expected to be filed *as of June 30, 2027 will be impaired by the proposed 524(g) option while compensated in full under the Chapter 7 liquidation option*." Whether Mr. Scarcella's contention is correct or not is irrelevant, because that is not the correct test. The Best Interests Test mandates that the holders of impaired claims receive at least as much under *the Plan* as they would in a hypothetical liquidation of the Debtor under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code. The Scarcella Liquidation Analysis makes no such comparison. This rudimentary error renders Mr. Scarcella's testimony irrelevant and unhelpful, but it also demonstrates that he is not qualified to render an opinion on the Best Interests Test, which he clearly does not understand. 49

## V. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

29. In sum, Mr. Scarcella is *not* qualified to offer expert opinions on the Liquidation Analysis, or the Best Interests Test, and his opinions expressed on claims valuation (which only

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Scarcella Report, ¶ 46 (emphasis added).

The Scarcella Report also notes that the Scarcella Liquidation Analysis applies, among others, an assumption that:

Under the 524(g) option, the current Plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb and other non-settling insurers by imposing a 33.3% contingency fee on the portion claim values that are recovered from insurance.

Id. at ¶ 45. Mr. Scarcella's conclusion demonstrates that he fundamentally misunderstands not only the Best Interests Test, but also the terms of the Plan given his inaccurate assumption regarding the Litigation Trustee's Compensation, which will not be paid upon a claimant's pursuit of an Asbestos Related Claim in the tort system. See Plan Proponents': (I) Memorandum of Law in Support of: (A) Final Approval of the Disclosure Statement With Respect to the Amended Plan of Reorganization of Hopeman Brothers, Inc. Under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, and (B) Confirmation of the Amended Plan of Reorganization of Hopeman Brothers, Inc. Under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code; and (II) Omnibus Reply to Plan Objections [Docket No. 1076] at ¶¶ 77-80 (explaining why the Chubb Insurers' contention that claimants recoveries will always be reduced by the "Litigation Trustee's Compensation" (as defined in the Asbestos Trust Agreement) is inaccurate).

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 16 of 105

serve as the inputs for the Scarcella Liquidation Analysis) are irrelevant and unhelpful. Accordingly, the Court should exercise its authority as a gatekeeper to prohibit his testimony. Doing so will focus the Confirmation Hearing on the issues that really matter and avoid the Debtor having to expend additional resources unnecessarily in response to the litigation gamesmanship by the Chubb Insurers.

30. For the foregoing reasons, the Debtor respectfully requests that the Court enter the Proposed Order precluding Mr. Scarcella from testifying on the Liquidation Analysis or the Best Interests Test.

[Remainder of this page left intentionally blank.]

Dated: August 7, 2025

Richmond, Virginia

/s/ Henry P. (Toby) Long, III

Tyler P. Brown (VSB No. 28072)

Henry P. (Toby) Long, III (VSB No. 75134)

**HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP** 

Riverfront Plaza, East Tower

951 East Byrd Street

Richmond, Virginia 23219 Telephone: (804) 788-8200 Facsimile: (804) 788-8218 Email: tpbrown@Hunton.com

hlong@Hunton.com

- and -

Joseph P. Rovira (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Catherine A. Rankin (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Brandon Bell (*pro hac vice* forthcoming)

**HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP** 

600 Travis Street, Suite 4200

Houston, TX 77002

Telephone: (713) 220-4200 Facsimile: (713) 220-4285

Email: josephrovira@Hunton.com

crankin@Hunton.com bbell@Hunton.com

Counsel for the Debtor and Debtor in Possession

Exhibit A (July 23, 2025, Scarcella Deposition Transcript)

# Exhibit B

(Proposed Order)

#### HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP

Joseph P. Rovira (admitted *pro hac vice*) Catherine A. Rankin (admitted *pro hac vice*) Brandon Bell (*pro hac vice* forthcoming) 600 Travis Street, Suite 4200 Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 220-4200

Counsel for Debtor and Debtor in Possession

#### HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP

Tyler P. Brown (VSB No. 28072) Henry P. (Toby) Long, III (VSB No. 75134) Riverfront Plaza, East Tower 951 East Byrd Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 Telephone: (804) 788-8200

# UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA RICHMOND DIVISION

In re: Chapter 11

HOPEMAN BROTHERS, INC., : Case No. 24-32428 (KLP)

Debtor.

Dentoi.

# ORDER GRANTING MOTION IN *LIMINE* OF THE DEBTOR TO EXCLUDE THE EXPERT TESTIMONY OF MARC C. SCARCELLA

1. Upon the motion (the "Motion")¹ of the above-captioned debtor (the "Debtor") in the above-captioned chapter 11 case (the "Chapter 11 Case") for entry of an order (this "Order") precluding the Chubb Insurers' expert witness, Marc C. Scarcella, from offering opinions regarding the Best Interests Test, including the Liquidation Analysis, at the Combined Hearing; and the Court having jurisdiction to consider the Motion and the relief requested therein in accordance with 28 U.S.C. § 1334 and the Standing Order of Reference from the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, dated August 15, 1984; and the Court having found that this is a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b)(2) and that the Court having a final order consistent with Article III of the United States Constitution; and the Court having

\_

Capitalized terms used but not otherwise defined herein shall have the respective meanings ascribed to such terms in the Motion.

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 21 of 105

found that venue of this proceeding and the Motion in this district is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C.

§§ 1408 and 1409; and it appearing that proper and adequate notice of the Motion has been given

and that no other or further notice is necessary; and upon the record herein and after due

deliberation thereon, the Court having determined, for the reasons set forth on the record in the

hearing on the Motion, that the opinions expressed in the Scarcella Report are unhelpful to the

Court and, thus, irrelevant and not admissible under Federal Rule of Evidence 702, and the Court

having further determined that Mr. Scarcella lacks the knowledge, skill, experience, training, or

education that would qualify him to offer expert opinions on the Best Interests Test or the

Liquidation Analysis under both the Supreme Court's decision in *Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharm.*,

Inc., 509 U.S. 579 (1999) and under Federal Rule of Evidence 702, the Court has determined that

the Motion should be granted. Accordingly, it is hereby

ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED THAT:

2. The relief requested in the Motion is hereby granted.

3. Accordingly, Mr. Scarcella shall not be permitted to testify on, or otherwise offer

expert opinions regarding, the Best Interests Test or the Liquidation Analysis at the Combined

Hearing.

4. The Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine all matters arising

from or related to the implementation, interpretation or enforcement of this Order.

Dated: \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2025

Richmond, Virginia

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

2

#### WE ASK FOR THIS:

/s/ Henry P. (Toby) Long, III

Tyler P. Brown (VSB No. 28072)

Henry P. (Toby) Long, III (VSB No. 75134)

### **HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP**

Riverfront Plaza, East Tower

951 East Byrd Street

Richmond, Virginia 23219

Telephone: (804) 788-8200 Facsimile: (804) 788-8218 Email: tpbrown@Hunton.com

hlong@Hunton.com

- and -

Joseph P. Rovira (admitted pro hac vice)

Catherine A. Rankin (admitted pro hac vice)

Brandon Bell (pro hac vice forthcoming)

# **HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP**

600 Travis Street, Suite 4200

Houston, TX 77002

Telephone: (713) 220-4200 Facsimile: (713) 220-4285

Email: josephrovira@Hunton.com

crankin@Hunton.com bbell@Hunton.com

Counsel for the Debtor and Debtor in Possession

# CERTIFICATION OF ENDORSEMENT UNDER BANKRUPTCY LOCAL RULE 9022-1(C)

I hereby certify that the foregoing proposed order has been endorsed by or served upon all necessary parties.

/s/ Henry P. (Toby) Long, III
Henry P. (Toby) Long, III

Exhibit A (July 23, 2025, Scarcella Deposition Transcript)

			Page 1	
-	UI	NITED STATES BANKRUPTO	Y COURT	
2	EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA			
3	RICHMOND DIVISION			
1				
;	In Re:		Chapter 11	
	HOPEMAN BROTH	ERS, INC.,	Case No.	
	Deb	tor.	24-32428(KLP)	
3				
)		DEPOSITION OF		
)		MARC C. SCARCELL	ıΑ	
	DATE:	Wednesday, July 23,	2025	
?	TIME:	12:07 p.m.		
}	LOCATION:	Remote Proceeding		
Ŀ		Veritext Legal Solut	ions	
5		106 Coleman Lane		
;		Lavallette, NJ 08735		
,	REPORTED BY:	Samuel Pachon		
3	JOB NO.:	7487875		
,				
)				
-				
2				

INC.:
rence)
erence)
Page 5
J
RED

Page 6		Pag
1 APPEARANCES (Cont'd)	1	APPEARANCES (Cont'd)
2 ON BEHALF OF CENTURY INDEMNITY COMPANY AND WESTCHESTER	2	ALSO PRESENT:
3 FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY:	3	Mike Berkin, Observing Counsel, FTI Counseling
4 LESLIE DAVIS, ESQUIRE (by videoconference)	4	(by videoconference)
5 Troutman Pepper Locke LLP	5	K. Elizabeth Sieg, Observing Counsel,
6 401 9th Street Northwest, Suite 1000	6	McGuireWoods, LLP (by videoconference)
Washington, D.C. 20004	7	
8 leslie.davis@troutman.com	8	
9 (202) 274-2958	9	
10	10	
11 ON BEHALF OF LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY:	11	
12 ALEXANDRA THOMAS, ESQUIRE (by videoconference)	12	
13 Choate, Hall & Stewart LLP	13	
14 2 International Place	14	
15 Boston, MA 02110	15	
16 athomas@choate.com	16	
17 (617) 248-4089	17	
18	18	
19	19	
20	20	
21	21	
22	22	
Page 7		Pag
1 APPEARANCES (Cont'd)	1	INDEX
2 ON BEHALF OF TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY, TRAVELERS	2	EXAMINATION: PAGE
3 CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY, AND ST. PAUL FIRE AND	3	By Mr. Brown 13
4 MURRAY INSURANCE COMPANY:	4	
5 JOSHUA TAYLOR, ESQUIRE (by videoconference)	5	EXHIBITS
6 Steptoe, LLP	6	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE
7 1330 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest	7	Exhibit 1 Executive Summary 24
	8	Exhibit 2 Excel Valuation 129
8 Washington, D.C. 20036	9	Exhibit 2 Exect valuation 129
9 jrtaylor@steptoe.com	10	
10 (202) 429-6281	11	
11	12	
12 ON BEHALF OF HARTFORD:	13	
13 JOSHUA D. WEINBERG, ESQUIRE (by videoconference)		
14 Ruggeri Parks Weinberg LLP	14	
15 1875 K Street Northwest, Suite 800	15	
16 Washington, D.C. 20006	16	
17 jweinberg@ruggerilaw.com	17	
18 (202) 984-1400	18	
19	19	
20	20	
21	21	
22	22	

	Page 10		Page 12
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	Pepper Locke on behalf of Century Indemnity Company
2	THE REPORTER: Good morning. My name	2	and Westchester Fire Insurance Company.
3	is Samuel Pachon; I am the reporter assigned by	3	MR. TAYLOR: Joshua Taylor from
4	Veritext to take the record of this proceeding. We're	4	Steptoe, LLP, on behalf of Travelers Indemnity
5	now on the record at 12:07 p.m.	5	Company, Travelers Casualty and Surety Company, and
6	This is the deposition of Marc	6	St. Paul Fire and Murray Insurance Company.
7	Scarcella taken in a matter of In Re: Hopeman	7	MS. THOMAS: Alexander Thomas of
8	Brothers, Incorporated on Wednesday, July 23, 2025, at	8	Choate, Hall & Stewart, LLP on behalf of Liberty
9	Veritext Legal Solutions at 106 Coleman Lane,	9	Mutual Insurance Company.
10	Lavallette, New Jersey 08735, remote via Zoom.	10	MR. WEINBERG: Joshua Weinberg on
11	I'm a notary authorized to take	11	behalf of Hartford, Joshua Weinberg on behalf
12	-	12	Hartford.
	acknowledgement and administer oaths in Virginia.		
13	Parties agree that I will swear in the witness	13	THE REPORTER: All right. Thank you.
14	remotely.	14	Hearing no objection, I will now swear in a witness.
15	Additionally, absent an objection on	15	Mr. Scarcella, please raise your right
16	the record before the witness is sworn, all parties	16	hand?
17	and the witness understand and agree that any	17	WHEREUPON,
18	certified transcript produced from the recording of	18	MARC C. SCARCELLA,
19	this proceeding:	19	called as a witness and having been first duly sworn
20	- is intended for all uses permitted	20	to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but
21	under applicable procedural and	21	the truth, was examined and testified as follows:
22	evidentiary rules and laws in the	22	THE REPORTER: Thank you.
	Page 11		Page 13
1	same manner as a deposition recorded	1	Page 13 EXAMINATION
1 2	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and	1 2	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN:
	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation		EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is
2	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and	2	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman
2 3	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation	2 3	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is
2 3 4	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record.	2 3 4	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman
2 3 4 5	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such.  At this time, will everyone in	2 3 4 5	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.
2 3 4 5 6	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in
2 3 4 5 6 7	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case. And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman	2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN: Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case. And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case. And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case. And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct. Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen. Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan Lewis, for the same clients as Mr. Liesemer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like to go over some of the ground rules, I'm more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan Lewis, for the same clients as Mr. Liesemer. MR. MILLER: Nathaniel Miller also from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case. And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like to go over some of the ground rules, I'm more than happy to participate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan Lewis, for the same clients as Mr. Liesemer. MR. MILLER: Nathaniel Miller also from Caplin & Drysdale, also for the Official Committee of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like to go over some of the ground rules, I'm more than happy to participate.  Q Happy to remind you. Just I'm going to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan Lewis, for the same clients as Mr. Liesemer. MR. MILLER: Nathaniel Miller also from Caplin & Drysdale, also for the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like to go over some of the ground rules, I'm more than happy to participate.  Q Happy to remind you. Just I'm going to ask you the questions and if you'll wait for me to finish
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan Lewis, for the same clients as Mr. Liesemer. MR. MILLER: Nathaniel Miller also from Caplin & Drysdale, also for the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors. MS. HARRISON: Kathryn Harrison of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINATION BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case. And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like to go over some of the ground rules, I'm more than happy to participate.  Q Happy to remind you. Just I'm going to ask you the questions and if you'll wait for me to finish my question and then answer it verbally so the court
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	same manner as a deposition recorded by stenographic means; and - shall constitute written stipulation of such. At this time, will everyone in attendance please identify yourself for the record. MR. BROWN: This is Tyler Brown. I'm with Hunton Andrews and Kurth, and I represent Hopeman Brothers, Inc., the debtor in this case. MR. LIESEMER: This is Jeffrey Liesemer of this of Caplin & Drysdale Chartered, and I represent the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors in this Casee. MR. COX: This is David Cox of Morgan Lewis, for the same clients as Mr. Liesemer. MR. MILLER: Nathaniel Miller also from Caplin & Drysdale, also for the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors. MS. HARRISON: Kathryn Harrison of Campbelle & Levine, on behalf of the future claimant's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINATION  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Good afternoon, Mr. Scarcella. This is  Tyler Brown. I think you heard I represent Hopeman  Brothers, Inc., the Chapter 11 debtor in this case.  And do you understand you're here for a deposition in that case; correct?  A Correct.  Q And how many times have you been deposed  before in other cases?  A Few dozen.  Q Do you need a refresher on how a deposition  works?  A I do not. But I procedurally, if you'd like to go over some of the ground rules, I'm more than happy to participate.  Q Happy to remind you. Just I'm going to ask you the questions and if you'll wait for me to finish  my question and then answer it verbally so the court reporter can catch it, that would be great. I'll try

	Page 14		Page 16
1	you know, understand any questions I'm asking, please	1	prepare for today?
2	help ask me to rephrase and I'll do my best. If you	2	A counsel.
3	need to take a break at any time, let me know that.	3	Q I'm sorry. Did you say you met with
4	Okay?	4	counsel?
5	A Thank you.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Great. Do you have with you a copy of your,	6	Q Okay. When did you meet with counsel?
7	what's called the Affirmative Expert Report of Mark	7	A I spoke with counsel yesterday afternoon, as
8	Scarcella that was dated July 7th? Do you happen to	8	well as last week.
9	have that with you? If not, I can show you on the	9	Q How many hours do you think you put in in
10	screen when it's appropriate.	10	preparation for the deposition today?
11	A You can pull a local copy up. If you think	11	A Eight hours total.
12	that would be easier for me to be able to scroll	12	Q Sorry. Came through garbled.
13	through it on my own, I'm happy to do that.	13	A Oh, I apologize. Maybe eight hours total.
14	Q Okay. Well, how about this, let me ask you	14	Q How much of that was spent with counsel
15	this: Do you have any other papers in front of you	15	talking through it?
16	that you are relying on, or are you just waiting for	16	A Three, maybe three and a half hours.
17	me to show you documents?	17	Q Okay. Your report indicates you were
18	A But if there's certain documents you'd like	18	retained by counsel to the Chubb Insurers to perform
19	me to pull up to maybe make the deposition go a little	19	the work regarding your report; is that correct?
20	easier or smoother, I'm happy to do so.	20	A Yes. I was retained on behalf of those
21	Q Okay.	21	insurers, yes.
22	THE REPORTER: Mr. Scarcella, please	22	Q Okay. Who called you or contacted you to
	Page 15		Page 17
1	repeat the first part of that?	1	retain you?
2	THE WITNESS: I do not. I well,	2	A Leslie Davis.
3	this is what I believe the first part was. I do not	3	Q Did you know Ms. Davis from some prior
4	have anything else up on my screen at the moment or	4	arrangement or engagement?
5	papers in front of me or papers.	5	A Yes. I've known Ms. Davis for many years
6	THE REPORTER: Thank you.	6	now.
7	BY MR. BROWN:	7	Q Have you had any prior engagements working
8	Q Great. Then I'll just put on my screen	8	for one of Mrs. Davis's clients?
9	anything I need to show you, that way we can do it	9	A Certainly her clients, though, I'm not sure
10	together. Have you read your expert report since	10	if we have worked together on many cases in the past.
11	July 7?	11	Q Okay. What were the engagements you
12	A Yes.	12	remember where you were working for one of Ms. Davis's
13	Q When was the last time you read it?	13	clients?
14	A Over sections within the last couple days.	14	A Well, in this instance, the Chubb Insurers.
15	Just in preparation and refresher for today.	15	I've done a number of engagements for various
16	Q Okay. Did you review anything else other	16	insurers, including Chubb. Oftentimes, especially in
17	than your report to prepare for today?	17	a bankruptcy context, they could be joint retention.
18	A Claim data plan as proposed and its	18	So it's not just Chubb who's retaining me, but maybe
19	accompanying TDP, the claim analysis and some other	19	other insurers as well. So I've certainly worked with
20	material that was produced by the parties in this	20	Chubb before on other engagements. They're not a
21	case.	21	client that I work with as much as others, but I've
21			

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q Okay. And how about specifically with	1	pre-petition claim data, I would say, that's when more
2	Ms. Davis? What other engagements do you remember	2	of our analysis kind of got underway in preparation
3	where she was involved?	3	for what ultimately became the report dated July 14th
4	A It's difficult for me to say again because	4	or so, sorry, July 7th.
5	of the joint retention nature of some of my projects,	5	Q Are you being paid is your firm being
6	particularly in the bankruptcy context. It's quite	6	paid on an hourly basis?
7	possible that Ms. Davis and her clients report part of	7	A Yes.
8	a larger joint defense group, but I had limited to no	8	Q Did you record any time during the month of
9	direct interaction with her on that particular case.	9	May 2025 for this matter?
10	So it's a little bit hard to nail down exactly which	10	A I did. It would be for the initial call
11	projects I might have worked with her.	11	with counsel, which I believe would've taken place
12	Q Okay. How about her co-counsel,	12	after Memorial Day, so that last week in May. And
13	Ms. Santelle at White and Williams? Do you know her?	13	possibly looking at some of those bankruptcy
14	A I do.	14	disclosures that they provided, then the following
15	Q Have you worked for her or for her clients	15	week would've been June and that's when any follow up
16	under her direction previously?	16	calls and the receiving of data and things of that
17	A I believe this is the first time I've ever	17	nature would've started. So I think that would've
18	worked with her.	18	been the only time I would've billed in that last week
19	Q Okay. How do you know her then?	19	of May.
20	A I I'm familiar with her name and her	20	Q So by early June, you were definitely
21	firm, but I had never worked with her before.	21	engaged and working on the matter?
22	Q When were you first contacted about working	22	A Yes.
	Page 19		Page 21
1	for the Chubb Insurers in this matter?	1	Q And have you presented any bills for your
2	A The end of May of this year.	2	work today?
3	Q And when were you actually retained?	3	A I don't believe any invoices have been sent
4	A Say, towards the end of May, maybe beginning	4	to counsel yet. I believe they were just being
5	of June.	5	processed this week.
6	Q Do you have a written engagement letter?	6	Q Do you know the approximate amount of those
7	A I'd have to check.	7	bills today that are in process?
8	Q So you don't remember whether you have one	8	A Through last Friday, I don't know the exact
9	or not?	9	amount, but I would say somewhere around \$65,000.
10	A My colleague Peter Kelso, if there was an	10	Q And what is your hourly rate?
11	engagement agreement, would've taken care of that. So	11	A \$625
* *			
12	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on	12	Q Okay. What does that tell you then in terms
	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.	12 13	Q Okay. What does that tell you then in terms of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least
12	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement?		
12 13	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.	13	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least
12 13 14	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement?	13 14	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least included in the most recent bill you're preparing?
12 13 14 15	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement?  A viewing material that counsel provided to me, things like the proposed plan of reorganization, shortly after our first conversation towards the end	13 14 15	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least included in the most recent bill you're preparing?  A I'd have look back because I wasn't the only
12 13 14 15 16	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement? A viewing material that counsel provided to me, things like the proposed plan of reorganization, shortly after our first conversation towards the end of May. At some point in early June, I believe we	13 14 15 16	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least included in the most recent bill you're preparing?  A I'd have look back because I wasn't the only one billing to the matter. I had staff that has different bill rates, as well as colleagues. So I'd have to look back at the invoice to see exactly how
12 13 14 15 16 17	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement?  A viewing material that counsel provided to me, things like the proposed plan of reorganization, shortly after our first conversation towards the end	13 14 15 16 17	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least included in the most recent bill you're preparing?  A I'd have look back because I wasn't the only one billing to the matter. I had staff that has different bill rates, as well as colleagues. So I'd
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement? A viewing material that counsel provided to me, things like the proposed plan of reorganization, shortly after our first conversation towards the end of May. At some point in early June, I believe we were provided with the claims data, which I'll call the pre-petition claims data, that it's my	13 14 15 16 17 18	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least included in the most recent bill you're preparing?  A I'd have look back because I wasn't the only one billing to the matter. I had staff that has different bill rates, as well as colleagues. So I'd have to look back at the invoice to see exactly how many hours we billed.  Q Okay. Does it sound like at least roughly
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'd have to check our file to see if we have one on record.  Q When did you begin work on the engagement? A viewing material that counsel provided to me, things like the proposed plan of reorganization, shortly after our first conversation towards the end of May. At some point in early June, I believe we were provided with the claims data, which I'll call	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of how many hours were put in on a matter, at least included in the most recent bill you're preparing?  A I'd have look back because I wasn't the only one billing to the matter. I had staff that has different bill rates, as well as colleagues. So I'd have to look back at the invoice to see exactly how many hours we billed.

	Page 22		Page 24
1	yes, at my bill rate. But like I said, we had other	1	THE REPORTER: Let me verify that you
2	staff at much lower bill rates than mine providing	2	were able.
3	some support. So that would increase the hours	3	MR. BROWN: Okay.
4	without us increasing the invoice amount as much.	4	THE REPORTER: Try now.
5	Q Okay. Let's talk about who worked on it for	5	MR. BROWN: can you all see my screen?
6	you or with you. How many staff members working under	6	MS. DAVIS: Yes.
7	you have been on this project?	7	(Exhibit 1 was marked for
8	A I'd have to look back at the invoices. I	8	identification.)
9	know my colleague, Peter Kelso, who is another	9	BY MR. BROWN:
10	principal in our practice, he put some hours towards	10	Q Okay. And Mr. Scarcella, is this your
11	the engagement, largely in reviewing the plan and	11	report dated July 7?
12	other case documents. As well as Drew Howard, who's a	12	A Yes.
13	director in our practice. He would've spent some time	13	Q I'm going to take you down to Executive
14	with the claim data and supporting me in that regard.	14	Summary 1.1. It says Scope of Charge. Do you see
15	As far as more junior staff, I'd have to look back at	15	that?
16	the invoices to see who, if any, may have supported	16	A Yes.
17	me.	17	Q Does this accurately reflect what you were
18	Q So how many approximately do you think	18	retained to do on behalf of the Chubb insurers?
19	helped you with this project?	19	A Yes.
20	A Maybe one other person.	20	Q I didn't hear you.
21	Q Okay. Did you divide up the work in some	21	A Yes.
22	fashion work?	22	Q Thanks. Were you retained to do anything
	Page 23		Page 25
1	A I'd say the lion's share of the work was	1	else beyond what's in Section 1.1?
2	done by me.	2	I'm having a hard time hearing
3	Q So then what were the other others helping	3	Mr. Scarcella. Did you respond? Did you
4	you with?	4	A I said no. But if you'd like, let me check
5	A As I mentioned, Mr. Kelso would've helped	5	test an alternative microphone to see if that
6	with the review of some of the case material,	6	helps.
7	including plan documents. Mr. Howard would've helped	7	Q I think it's working well when you lean into
8	with some data analysis, particularly more on a	8	it, but it may not be picking you up from afar. Try
9	quality control basis, checking the work that I had	9	that again. I didn't hear your last word.
10	done. And then if I had any more junior staff	10	A How does that sound?
11	supporting me, it would be in a similar quality	11	Q It's taking about two seconds maybe to kick
12	control capacity, going over some of the forecasting	12	in. So maybe there's a better microphone. I don't
13	models and other analysis that I've produced.	13	know. You tell me.
14	Q Okay. Let me I'm going to get in front	14	A How about now?
15	of you a copy of your report.	15	Q That worked well.
16	MR BROWN: Samuel, do you need to	16	A Okay. We'll go with that.
17	authorize me to share my screen or can I go ahead and	17	Q Okay. Great. Thank you. All right. In in
18	just do it?	18	the second bullet of this Section 1.1, it states that
19	THE REPORTER: Well, let me let me	19	part of your charge was to estimate the value of
20	verify that that you are able.	20	asbestos personal injury claims projected to be filed
21	MR. BROWN: I didn't hear him.	21	against Hopeman within a bar date of three years after
22	MS. DAVIS: Me neither.	22	the petition date. Do you see that?

1	Page 26	1	Page 28
$\frac{1}{2}$	A Yes.	1	A For from years thereafter, yes.
2	Q So by June 30, 2027; right? And, and that	2	Q So at least through 2037?
3	bullet also states that answer that was the	3	A Yes.
4	THE REPORTER: Please repeat please	4	Q Is it possible even longer than that?
5	repeat your answer, Mr. Scarcella. It did not come	5	A Certainly longer, though at a diminishing
6 7	through.  THE WITNESS: Correct.	6	rate as we move further and further away from
	THE REPORTER: Repeat it again.	7	Hopeman's period of operations.
8 9	THE WITNESS: Correct.	8	Q Do you recall in your modeling that you did,
10	THE REPORTER: Proceed.	9	or your work in this case, estimating claims through at least 2037?
11	BY MR. BROWN:	10	A Yes.
12		11	
13	Q And your report states that that bar date, the June 30, 2027 date was the proposed claims bar	12	Q So do you agree that using a June 30, 2027,
		13	bar day would re result in a lower estimate of the
14	date under the debtor's original plan of liquidation; is that right?	14	value of asbestos claims asserted against Hopeman than if there were no end date or bar date for the claims
16	A Yes.	15	being estimated? Do you need me to repeat that?
17	Q Why did you assume a June 30, '27 asbestos	16 17	A Yeah. Repeat that one more time.
18	claim bar date for your work on this matter?	18	Q Sure. Yeah. Do you agree that using a
19	A That was an assumption provided to me by	19	June 30 bar date, June 30, 2027, bar date, would
20	counsel.	20	result in a lower estimate of the value of asbestos
$\begin{vmatrix} 20 \\ 21 \end{vmatrix}$	Q You were told to use that date; correct?	21	claims asserted against Hopeman than if there had been
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$	A Yes. Correct.	22	no bar date used in your estimation?
			<u> </u>
1	Page 27	1	Page 29
1	Q And did you have some understanding of why	1	A Well, with with the qualifier there that
3	you were going to use that bar date for your work on this matter?	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	using the bar date limits the number of future claims
4	A The bullet indicates it was my understanding	١.	as it relates to this particular liquidation analysis.  It doesn't suggest that there wouldn't be claims
5	and and also reviewing the original plan of	4	beyond June 30, 2027, against Hopeman or any other
6	liquidation under this bankruptcy that that June 30,	5	entities related to Hopeman. It's just talking about
7	2027 date was established as a potential bar date.	7	in context of a bankruptcy liquidation with an assumed
8	Q Do do you expect that people will continue	8	bar date of June 30, 2027.
9	to manifest asbestos-related diseases caused by	9	Q Right. And my question was: If you did not
10	Hopeman related activities after June 30, '27?	10	assume that bar date of 2027, would you expect the
11	A Yes.	11	estimates of the claims against Hopeman for asbestos
12	Q And do you expect that more asbestos claims	12	related diseases would be higher?
13	would be asserted against Hopeman after June 30, 2027,	13	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
14	if there was no such bar date?	14	BY MR. BROWN:
15	A Yes.	15	Q Do you understand the question?
16	Q Do you have some sense of how long after	16	A I do. but my answer would be no. Because
17	June 30, 2027, persons may be first diagnosed with an	17	the claims that arise against Hopeman after June 30,
18	asbestos-related disease related to exposure to	18	2027, I assume would arise regardless of the nature of
19	Hopeman supplied or installed asbestos products?	19	the bankruptcy proceeding and the bar date as of
20	A And your question was asking in terms of how	20	June 30, 2027. If that bar date were to be extended,
1 - 5	much longer, such as in years?	21	then that would allow for more of those Hopeman claims
21	much foligor, such as m vears:		
21 22	Q Yes.	22	to be included within the bankruptcy construct. But

1	Page 30	1	Page 32
1	regardless of the bar date, the claims against Hopeman	1	claims or those that were pending resolution as of the
2	can arise in the future just the same.	2	petition date and then those defined as bankruptcy
3	Q Are you aware, Mr. Scarcella, whether there	3	claims would be the claims that would file by June 30,
4	is a bar date for asbestos claims in the Hopeman	4	2027. So those collectively are the claims I'm
5	bankruptcy?	5	talking about in that third bullet and doing this
6	A You're standing under the current proposed	6	analysis as to whether or not they would be better off
7	plan of reorganization through 524(g) that there is no	7	under a liquidation or the currently proposed plan of
8	bar date given the nature of 524(g) bankruptcy	8	reorganization.
9	organizations.	9	Q So you're comparing the claims that come in
10	Q Now, my question really was is there a bar	10	by 2027, June 3, 2027 under the chapter 7 versus under
11	date currently in place in the Hopeman bankruptcy for	11	the plan, current plan; is that correct?
12	asbestos claims?	12	A Yes.
13	A I'm not aware of a bar date in terms of	13	Q And does the current plan provide for a bar
14	claims being able to file against a reorganized	14	date?
15	Hopeman trust or reorganized Hopeman in the Tort	15	MS. DAVIS: Asked and answered.
16	System. Whether or not there's a bar date for, let's	16	BY MR. BROWN:
17	say, voting purposes, I can't really speak to that.	17	Q Do you understand my question?
18	Q Okay. So you're not aware of whether or not	18	A Yes. I'm not aware of a bar date, and
19	there is a bar date currently applicable to asbestos	19	and by nature of 524(g) which allows for future claim
20	claims in the Hopeman and case; is that correct?	20	filings, I wouldn't expect there to be a bar date on
21	A Under the current proposed plan.	21	claim filings. Though as I mentioned earlier, I'm not
22	Q Well the proposed plan you're talking about	22	sure if that relates to a bar date, let's say, on
	Daga 21		D 22
	Page 31		Page 33
1	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the	1	creditor voting claims.
1 2	-	1 2	- 1
	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the		creditor voting claims.
2	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?	2	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand,
2 3	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.	2 3	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand,  Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you
2 3 4	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a	2 3 4	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand,  Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day
2 3 4 5	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that	2 3 4 5	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand,  Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under
2 3 4 5 6	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand,  Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile
2 3 4 5 6 7	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand,  Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q So in the pending and claims and bankruptcy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants, would be better off under a liquidation or would that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q So in the pending and claims and bankruptcy claims you're talking about in that bullet, are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants, would be better off under a liquidation or would that same set of claimants be better off under a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q So in the pending and claims and bankruptcy claims you're talking about in that bullet, are you referring to those that come in by June 30, 2027, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants, would be better off under a liquidation or would that same set of claimants be better off under a reorganization. So it's the same exact group of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q So in the pending and claims and bankruptcy claims you're talking about in that bullet, are you referring to those that come in by June 30, 2027, or those that come in under the plan?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants, would be better off under a liquidation or would that same set of claimants be better off under a reorganization. So it's the same exact group of claimants.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q So in the pending and claims and bankruptcy claims you're talking about in that bullet, are you referring to those that come in by June 30, 2027, or those that come in under the plan?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants, would be better off under a liquidation or would that same set of claimants be better off under a reorganization. So it's the same exact group of claimants. BY MR. BROWN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in bullet, the second bullet under 1.1, that's not the current plan, is it?  A Correct. It is not.  Q Okay. So you're using a bar date from a plan that's not being put forward currently; is that right?  A Yes.  Q Okay. And then in your third bullet, you say one of your charges is to determine if the pending claims in bankruptcy claims would financially benefit from a chapter 7 plan of liquidation as of compared to a competing plan of reorganization under section 524(g) that is currently proposed. Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q So in the pending and claims and bankruptcy claims you're talking about in that bullet, are you referring to those that come in by June 30, 2027, or those that come in under the plan?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  BY MR. BROWN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	creditor voting claims.  Q Well, I'm trying to understand, Mr. Scarcella, then how in your third bullet are you comparing the claims that would come in by a bar day in a chapter 7 versus claims that would come in under a 524(g) plan that has no bar day? Can you reconcile that for me?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm not comparing different sets of claims. I'm taking the single set of claims, those that are pending as of the petition date and those that file as of June 30, 2027, that set of claimants, and comparing whether that set of claimants, you know, potential creditor claimants, would be better off under a liquidation or would that same set of claimants be better off under a reorganization. So it's the same exact group of claimants.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. Let me ask you a different question

	Page 34		Page 36
1	plan and compare that group of claimants against what	1	if those same claimants were treated under the
2	they would get in a chapter 7?	2	hypothetical chapter 7?
3	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.	3	A In your previous question, you qualified
4	BY MR. BROWN:	4	that with with tying it to my report that's in
5	Q Do you understand the question?	5	front of us. So are you no longer tying it to my
6	A Let me let me ask this qualifier. When	6	report that's in front of us?
7	you say "the claimants," you're now talking about	7	Q I'm asking you. I'm simply asking you
8	claimants both as of June 30, 2027, as well as	8	whether you formed an opinion about that?
9	claimants thereafter?	9	A I penalized it. I didn't produce an
10	Q Yes.	10	opinion, nor was I asked to by counsel in my report.
11	A And so you're asking if I did an analysis of	11	Q Okay. All right. You indicated you have
12	how those claims would be treated?	12	read the plan, the current plan; correct?
13	Q Correct. You know, in the plan that's	13	A Yes.
14	proposed versus a chapter 7, did you do that analysis?	14	Q And could you summarize it for me briefly?
15	A any analysis in my report.	15	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
16	Q I did not hear the beginning of that. Can	16	Are you asking about specific parts of
17	you repeat that?	17	the plan?
18	A It it's not an analysis that I've	18	MR. BROWN: No.
19	memorialized here in my report.	19	BY MR. BROWN:
20	Q Thank you. Now, whether or not it's	20	Q Can you provide just a key, just an overview
21	memorialized, did you do that analysis?	21	with the key treatment that the plan provides?
22	A I've looked into that based on the plan	22	A Well, I'll focus on the treatment of
	Page 35		Page 37
1	proponents disclosure of the information that they	1	claimants since that's the focus of my analysis and
2	relied on informing their liquidation analysis.	2	report. It's my understanding that under the current
3	That's on, I believe, it's page 214 of the current	3	proposed 524(g) plan that there'll be, say, three
4	disclosure statement. And so I've looked at that	4	general buckets of claimant. You would have the
5	supporting material and analyzed the impact it would	5	uninsured claims that are defined in the plan. I'd
6	have on the assets and liabilities of a 524(g) plan.	6	say, generally as claims that have exposures
7	Q But are you expressing an opinion in this	7	exclusively after 1984 or post the insurance coverage
8	report about that analysis?	8	block. There's some nuance in there as well as other
9	A As I said, I did not memorialize that	9	periods of uninsured time.
10	analysis in this report. I am just looking at the	10	But generally speaking, that's how the plan
11	same set of claims as of June 30, 2027, and comparing	11	looks at uninsured claims. And those uninsured
12	their financial outcomes under both plans.	12	claims, as I understand it, will be liquidated from
13	Q I guess my question, though, is you keep	13	the assets that are held by the trust which are
14	saying you didn't memorialize it. Did you draw an	14	limited assets, but they would be the assets that are
15	opinion about the treatment of the claimants included	15	held by the trust after the trust, you know, the
16	in the currently proposed 524(g) plan? That same	16	estate compensates professionals in the bankruptcy and
17	group of claimants, their treatment versus let me	17	other financial requirements. And again, this is all
18	rephrase.	18	laid out in page 214 of the disclosure statement and
19	Rather than just talking about whether	19	the liquidation analysis.
20	you're memorialized, I want to know whether you formed	20	But so there's that one group of claimants
21	an opinion that the claimants in the currently	21	and those uninsured claims, because they are

1	Page 38	1	Page 40
1	be subject to what we call a payment percentage under	1	insurers for that default judgment for a fee of one
2	524(g) to try and preserve the requirement that	2	third or 33.3 percent of any recovered funds from
3	current and future claims be treated in a equitable	3	insurance. So that's my basic understanding of how
4	manner.	4	the different types of current and future asbestos
5	So depending on how many uninsured claims	5	claimants would be treated under the plan.
6	are expected, not only currently but in the future,	6	Q Did you get all of that by simply reviewing
7	there might have to be a set aside of some of those	7	the plan, or did someone help you with interpreting
8	assets through the use of a payment percentage. So	8	the plan?
9	that's one general category or group of claimants that	9	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
10	the plan allows for. Then you have two groups or	10	THE WITNESS: The TDP is well laid out
11	buckets of insured claims. There's the claims that I	11	in that regards in the current disclosure statement,
12	understand to be direct insured claims.	12	as well as some of the footnotes in the liquidation
13	I'm not an an attorney, so I won't try	13	analysis, though it's certainly helpful to review
14	and dive too far into the nuance of what makes a	14	other documents and consult with counsel. 'Cause
15	direct insured claim. But my basic understanding is	15	again, I'm not an attorney. These are at the Hart
16	there are claims that plaintiff firms believe can be	16	legal documents. So while I'm able to provide my
17	brought directly against the insurers in particular	17	interpretation of them, it's always good to verify
18	jurisdictions. I've heard quite a bit about Louisiana	18	that with counsel.
19	and in particular, the Hopeman involvement at the	19	BY MR. BROWN:
20	Avondale Shipyard.	20	Q Which particular provisions did you verify
21	So you have that group of claimants where	21	with counsel regarding your reading of them?
22	they are more or less handled outside or regardless of	22	MS. DAVIS: Objection.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	the trust, if you will, because they would be direct	1	THE WITNESS: Oh, go ahead, Leslie.
2	claims against certain insurance carriers. So the	2	MS. DAVIS: Go ahead.
3	trust doesn't have to worry about evaluating those	3	THE WITNESS: Well, just generally the
4	claims. They don't have to worry about resolving	4	specifics of how, let's say, that last part I
5	those claims and liquidating those claims from the	5	mentioned or one of the last parts I mentioned about
6	finite assets that it has. And then the the final	6	noticing. how would a lawsuit naming reorganized
7	bucket, or the second bucket of insured claims, are	7	Hopeman, how would that then end up in the purview of
8	those claims that did have exposures that overlap with	8	the non-settling insures. And so little nuances like
9	the coverage of Hopeman historically.	9	that to understand how the process would work because
10			
10	So pre-1985 exposures that can be brought	10	these claims aren't going to be resolved under an
11	So pre-1985 exposures that can be brought against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the	10 11	these claims aren't going to be resolved under an administrative trust. That is a little bit more
11	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the	11	administrative trust. That is a little bit more
11 12	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust	11 12	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g)
11 12 13	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to	11 12 13	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.
11 12 13 14	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either	11 12 13 14	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts. BY MR. BROWN:
11 12 13 14 15	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either choose to defend those cases, resolve those cases in	11 12 13 14 15	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Other than what you've mentioned, are there
11 12 13 14 15 16	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either choose to defend those cases, resolve those cases in the Tort System, just as they would in the absence of	11 12 13 14 15 16	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Other than what you've mentioned, are there any other provisions of how this plan is to work that
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either choose to defend those cases, resolve those cases in the Tort System, just as they would in the absence of a bankruptcy plan, or those claims could be left at	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Other than what you've mentioned, are there any other provisions of how this plan is to work that you were provided by counsel as opposed to read
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either choose to defend those cases, resolve those cases in the Tort System, just as they would in the absence of a bankruptcy plan, or those claims could be left at the risk of maybe going to default judgment.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Other than what you've mentioned, are there any other provisions of how this plan is to work that you were provided by counsel as opposed to read yourself?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either choose to defend those cases, resolve those cases in the Tort System, just as they would in the absence of a bankruptcy plan, or those claims could be left at the risk of maybe going to default judgment.  Which in that instance, if there is a	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Other than what you've mentioned, are there any other provisions of how this plan is to work that you were provided by counsel as opposed to read yourself?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	against not the trust, but reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System, reorganized Hopeman and/or the trust would effectively serve as a noticing agent to insurance carriers. And insurance carriers can either choose to defend those cases, resolve those cases in the Tort System, just as they would in the absence of a bankruptcy plan, or those claims could be left at the risk of maybe going to default judgment.  Which in that instance, if there is a default judgment against reorganized Hopeman, then	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	administrative trust. That is a little bit more typical, at least in my experience, in 524(g) reorganization and their post-confirmation trusts.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Other than what you've mentioned, are there any other provisions of how this plan is to work that you were provided by counsel as opposed to read yourself?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  BY MR. BROWN:

	Page 42		Page 44
1	try and interpret some of the legal aspects of the	1	that's the foundation of the plan proponents
2	plan, but it does seem like there may be some	2	assumption. It's not an instruction that was given to
3	limitations for non-settling insurers to seek	3	me by counsel.
4	contribution or judgment reductions from certain	4	Q Okay. So did you conclude it was reasonable
5	settled insurance policies. Not those that were	5	to assume in the chapter 7 scenario that the court
6	settled more recently with resolute, but maybe ones	6	would approve the thirty-one and a half million
7	that were settled years ago with the London Market or	7	dollars proposed settlement between Hopeman and Chubb?
8	I believe the other insurance carrier was MMO. So	8	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
9	these are what I would maybe think of as older or	9	THE WITNESS: Assumption. It's an
10	legacy insurance settlements.	10	assumption adopted by the plan proponents in their own
11	Q Anything else?	11	liquidation analysis.
12	A There's the liquidation analysis on page 214	12	BY MR. BROWN:
13	of the disclosure statement. There's obviously some	13	Q So you're not making that assumption here?
14	assumptions that plan proponents have put into that	14	A It's beyond my scope and that has to do with
15	summary table and the notes that correspond to that	15	legal findings and has to do with other aspects that
16	table. So there's other details there that I'm aware	16	are beyond my scope.
17	of.	17	Q Okay. Other than what we've talked about so
18	Q All right. Let's shift gears for section.	18	far, were there any other things counsel asked you to
19	Did counsel to the Chubb insurers ask you to assume in	19	assume as part of your work?
20	your analysis that the proposed thirty-one and a half	20	A Other assumption? In my liquidation
21	million-dollar settlement between Hopeman and Chubb	21	analysis that wasn't explicitly adopted by the plan
22	would be approved in the chapter 7 scenario?	22	proponent's own liquidation analysis was the component
	Page 43		Page 45
1	A That assumption is tied to the liquidation	1	of recoveries from non-settling insurers and what that
2	analysis on page 214 of the disclosure statement. In	2	would look like over the period through June 30, 2027.
3	fact, I I took the low end of that range of 31.5,	3	And I should clarify that claims filed as of June 30,
4	as opposed to the high end of that range, which was 40	4	2027, because clearly, those claims can be resolved
5	million.	5	and ultimately liquidated at some point thereafter
6	Q That was not my question. My question is	6	June 30, 2027.
7	did counsel to the Chubb insurers ask you to assume	7	But that assumption about what the
8	that the thirty-one and a half million dollars	8	non-settling insurance recoveries could be under a
9	settlement that had been proposed between Hope and	9	524(g) was an assumption that I had to make, and I
10	Chubb would be approved in the chapter 7 scenario?	10	made that as I note in my report, based on the
11	A And as I answered, it wasn't as explicit	11	recoveries from Chubb insurers in the year prior to
12	request that 31.5 million to \$40 million range is in	12	Hopeman's bankruptcy.
13	the plan proponents liquidation analysis. And that's	13	Q Okay. We'll come back to those. Were you
14	what counsel, as part of my scope that we just	14	asked from the outset of your engagement to prepare a
15	discussed, asked me to do, which was take that	15	written report or did that come later?
16	liquidation analysis and kind of fill in some of the	16	A If it came later, it wasn't much later after
17	blanks, some of the missing assumptions and figures	17	my initial initial retention. I think it became
18	that weren't present in that liquidation analysis on	18	clear that there would be some type of report filed.
19	page 214.	19	Though, I believe there was a question when I was
20	Now, if that number of 31.5 million to 40	20	first retained in early June as to whether or not
21	million per the plan proponent's assumption is	21	there was going to be time be allotted for in this
22	consistent with the Chubb settlement, again, that's	22	bankruptcy proceeding for expert disclosures. Because

	Page 46		Page 48
1	I believe there was an original confirmation date	1	continued to work on it until it was finally filed on
2	scheduled sometime maybe July 1st. And ultimately,	2	the 7th.
3	that got pushed to, I think, the 14th, which allowed	3	Q Did you share drafts of the report with
4	time for me to put together an expert disclosure in	4	counsel before July 7th?
5	the form of the report we have in front of us.	5	A Yes.
6	Q What did you understand was the purpose of	6	Q Did you receive comments on the draft?
7	the report you were going to prepare for the Chubb	7	A We discussed it. There weren't very many
8	insurers?	8	comments. Just making sure things like defined terms
9	A What the scope we just reviewed was, which	9	were consistent with what has already been a defined
10	was to fill in the blanks of the plan's liquidation	10	term either in the plan or in their own filings. So
11	analysis on page 214 with expectations of what the	11	that was the type of discussions we had.
12	claims would look like through June 30, 2027, what the	12	Q Did any of those comments change any of your
13	value of those claims would be, as well as what the	13	opinions in your report?
14	insurance recoveries could be just for those claims	14	A Terms of the one assumption I mentioned
15	from non-settling insurance.	15	earlier, which is the potential recovery of these,
16	Because you may recall that the liquidation	16	what I'll call current claimants or creditor claimants
17	analysis on 214 of the disclosure statement, they are	17	as of June 30, 2027, the potential insurance recovery.
18	not just isolating claims through June 30, 2027. So	18	There was some back and forth as to what would be the
19	the insurance recovery assumption under the 524(g)	19	the most appropriate assumption.
20	plan is not isolated just to those claims. So that	20	And counsel was able to provide me with the
21	was the reason for the assumption I just discussed a	21	source information for the percent of claim valuation
22	little bit earlier, maybe two questions ago or so.	22	that Chubb had reimbursed in the period leading up to
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Q Okay. You said that the continuance of the	1	bankruptcy. So that was one assumption that I was
2	confirmation hearing from July 1 to July 14 allowed	2	able to refine through counsel directing me to a a
3	you to finish your report. Is that accurate?	3	more reliable reference or source of that 33.52
4	A If we had to and it was requested by	4	percent.
5	counsel, we would've filed something whenever they	5	Q And what did counsel provide you that help
6	needed us to file it. Certainly, getting the two-week	6	you verify the 33.52 percent you're talking about?
7	extension made it a little bit easier to put together	7	A It's footnoted in my report, so you can
8	a report. But if I was asked to have something ready	8	scroll down to it. I can't remember exactly what case
9	before July 1st, we would've pushed to try and get	9	document it was, but it's it's cited.
10	something ready before July 1st.	10	Q Okay. Were you provided a copy of an
11	Q When did you first produce a draft of your	11	agreement? Is that what you're talking about?
12	report?	12	A No. I I'd have to look down at the at
13	A I know I worked on it quite a bit through	13	the citation. It might have been disclosures by
14	the month of June, and report generally also includes	14	someone for the debtors describing the recoveries from
15	the analysis that goes into the report. So as we	15	the Chubb insurers in the period leading up to
16	discussed earlier, as soon as I got the claims data, I	16	bankruptcy. But again, it's all cited and footnoted
17	think, in early June, all of that analysis started in	17	in the report.
18	earnest because we knew it was potentially a tight	18	Q Okay. But what you're saying counsel
19	turnaround.	19	pointed you to that or provided that information to
20	I probably started drafting the report in	20	you?
21	the weekend before July 1st. So that weekend before	21	A That I was looking for what would be the
22	the July 4th holiday. Once we got an extension, I	22	most appropriate assumption for what the potential

	Page 50		Page 52
1	recoveries could be, and the most clear cut one at the	1	Page 52 was asking you, other than talking in a conversation
2	time seemed to be a a number that was consistent	2	that your counsel was involved in or your own staff
3	with what Chubb was providing in the in the period	3	was involved in, did you ever talk with anybody else
4	immediately before bankruptcy.	4	without those people present?
5	Since I was talking about a window of only	5	A No. None come to mind.
6	three years post-petition for filing. So I wanted to	6	Q In your review of the report getting ready
7	look at what was the most recent reimbursement	7	to testify today, did, did you note any things that
8	percentage by Chubb on claim valuation and it was	8	needed to be corrected in your report?
9	memorialized in one of the the case documents	9	A Nothing that I can think of.
10	already. So that served as a very good foundation and	10	Q So you stand by all of the statements in
11	reliable citation for that assumption.	11	your report as of today?
12	Q Okay. Any other things that counsel pointed	12	A As of today.
13	out for you or gave to you after you had produced the	13	Q Okay.
14	initial draft of the report?	14	MR. BROWN: We've been going about an
15	A Citation that's included in the report that	15	hour. Leslie, let me suggest we took a five- or
16	relates to the the assumption that bifurcates	16	ten-minute break.
17	claims between assumed products claims, as well as	17	MS. DAVIS: That would be great.
18	non-products or operations claims. It's a number, I	18	MR. BROWN: I was just thinking about
19	think, 14 percent because it's it's in the report	19	ten after. Does that work? Okay. Thanks.
		20	MS. SANTELLE: Hey, Tyler?
20	and cited. And so I just needed the formal citation	21	MR. BROWN: Yes.
21	or document that related to that assumption of 14	22	
22	percent.	22	MS. SANTELLE: Can we go off the
	Page 51		Page 53
1	So that was something that was very helpful	1	record? I have a question which I can ask in front of
2	to have counsel be able to provide the backup so I can	2	everybody else.
3	view it with my own eyes, see what the source of the	3	MR. BROWN: Sure.
4	assumption was so I could feel more comfortable not	4	MS. SANTELLE: So we have a request
5	only using that in my analysis, but also having the	5	from
6	proper citation for that.	6	THE REPORTER: One moment. One moment.
7	Q Okay. So was that a copy of an agreement or	7	Let me let me be the one to to go off the
8	some other type of document?	8	record. We are off the record at 1:02 p.m.
9	A Again, you'd have to look at the footnote.	9	(Off the record.)
10	It's it's cited.	10	THE REPORTER: All right. We are back
11	Q Okay. Anything else that you were provided	11	on the record, 1:12 p.m. Sorry.
12	by counsel after you drafted the report?	12	MR. BROWN: My bad.
13	A Not that I can think of.	13	BY MR. BROWN:
14	Q Okay. Besides talking with your counsel or	14	Q Mr. Scarcella, before we broke, I asked you
15	those who worked on your team directly, did you speak	15	a couple of questions about who else you might have
16	with anybody else for purposes of carrying out your	16	talked with about this engagement. Did you ever have
17	engagement working for the Chubb Insurers?	17	any conversations with any insurers other than the
18	A I'd have to pause there and maybe consult	18	Chubb Insurers with or without Ms. Davis or your other
19	with counsel because any of those discussions would've	19	counsel on the line?
20	taken place with counsel present, and so I don't know	20	A No.
21	what under privilege I'm allowed to disclose.	21	Q Do you consider your engagement currently
22	Q Well, let's make it easy. I wanted to I	22	still just by the Chubb Insurers, not other insurers?

	Page 54		Page 56
1	A That is my understanding.	1	A No. Not in the bankruptcy context. Though,
2	Q All right. Your CV that you included within	2	this type of liquidation analysis would be consistent
3	your report shows that you've testified in a lot of	3	with a lot of the work I've done in the past in
4	bankruptcy cases; is that correct?	4	determining things like payment percentages, which
5	A Yes.	5	would be considered liquidation percentages that try
6	Q Okay. And what types of testimony have you	6	and balance the expected assets and expected
7	provided in those cases?	7	liabilities of a post-confirmation trust.
8	A Generally it's either-or combination of	8	Q Have you ever been put forward as an expert
9	claim valuation of present and future claims, as well	9	witness in connection with a confirmation plan
10	as general analysis of the proposed plans and the	10	relating to a liquidation analysis, whether for or
11	implications it could have on future claim valuations,	11	against?
12	whether or not those valuations would be consistent	12	A I don't believe so.
13	with pre-petition valuations.	13	Q All right. Let me get back up on the screen
14	And so I would more or less categorize the	14	your report.
15	latter as analyzing issues of the plan structure and	15	MR. BROWN: See if this will allow me
16	whether or not it will treat claims in a manner	16	to share again, or Samuel may need to give me
17	consistent with the Tort System. So that's a little	17	permission.
18	bit different than an exercise of going through the	18	THE REPORTER: You should be able to
19	actuarial forecasting and valuation of claims, let's	19	share.
20	say, for an estimation hearing or a confirmation	20	MR. BROWN: Okay. Let's see if I've
21	hearing.	21	got the right one.
22	Q Okay. Do you know what the best interest	22	Can you see that, Leslie? Can you see
	Page 55		Page 57
1	test is in a chapter 11 bankruptcy case?	1	the report?
2	A Really, it's something I would kind of put	2	MS. DAVIS: I can see it.
3	in the bucket of legal issues that counsel deals with.	3	MR. BROWN: Okay. Great. Thank you.
4	Q Okay. To your knowledge, have you ever	4	BY MR. BROWN:
5	testified in a chapter 11 bankruptcy case regarding	5	Q All right. Let's go to 1.3. Summary of
6	the best interest test?	6	Opinions. Is that in front of you?
7	A The best way to answer that is I don't know	7	A Yes.
8	if I've ever done analysis specific for that purpose.	8	Q Okay. All right. Your first opinion is
9	I've done my analysis like I described, whether it's	9	here, the summary of it at least, is in paragraph 4.
10	valuation or assessing the reasonableness of the plan.	10	And here you're providing an estimate of the nominal
11	Whether or not counsel has used any of that analysis	11	value and the present value of pending in bankruptcy
12	and any briefings that may relate to the type of	12	claims against Hopeman; is that right?
13	analysis you're talking about, it's hard for me to	13	A Yes.
14	say.	14	Q Okay. And the last sentence I want to ask
15	Q Do you know what a liquidation analysis is	15	you about this phrase, "but for the bankruptcy," you
16	in the context of a chapter 11 bankruptcy case?	16	say, "Conversely, these same pending and bankruptcy
17	A Speaking, it involves balancing current and	17	claims will be liquidated discount to their respective
1	prospective assets versus current and prospective	18	values but for the bankruptcy under the competing
18	prospective assets versus current and prospective		
18 19	liabilities.	19	524(g) option." What do you mean by that term "but
		19 20	524(g) option." What do you mean by that term "but for the bankruptcy"?
19	liabilities.		

	Page 58		Page 60
1	claim valuation. One of the approaches is to value	1	But at least in terms of mesothelioma
2	claims but for the bankruptcy. What would their tort	2	claims, claims file, I think 75 percent of them
3	value be but for the bankruptcy? And that kind of	3	roughly, file within 12 months of being diagnosed. So
4	serves as a foundation for comparative analysis to	4	it seems like there isn't much of a delay historically
5	what the value of those claims might be. Let's say,	5	in mesothelioma claims being brought against Hopeman.
6	post-bankruptcy, is it going to differ from the Tort	6	So I don't think there would be much room for there to
7	System?	7	be an acceleration of diagnoses filing with Hopeman.
8	But if you look at the details of my report	8	In terms of seeing increased claims, there's
9	and how I generate those nominal and present value	9	a chance that more claimants to preserve rights will
10	figures you just referenced, I'm basing it on	10	file before a bar date, but that's where the analysis
11	Hopeman's own tort experience. So those projections	11	of those claims post-confirmation or or post-bar
12	are based on an extrapolation of Hopeman's tort	12	date is important. Because typically, when you see
13	experience prior to bankruptcy. So those valuations	13	that type of acceleration of claims, you're seeing
14	would otherwise represent a, but for the bankruptcy,	14	that acceleration not on your strong claims or not on
15	how would've Hopeman resolved cases and received cases	15	the claims that historically had been compensated by
16	going forward.	16	the debtor, but it's usually in claims that on balance
17	Q Okay. Thank you. Does anything in your	17	are weaker or have less merit against the debtors.
18	report address how bankruptcy might impact those	18	Because effectively, what you're describing
19	claims?	19	in an acceleration kind of context is you're seeing
20	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.	20	more claims than the debtors experienced prior to
21	BY MR. BROWN:	21	bankruptcy. And if you're seeing more claims, they
22	Q Do you understand the question?	22	tend to be weaker on balance because they really are
1	Page 59  A I think so. It's it's a little broad.	1	Page 61 just placeholder claims because the otherwise, would
2	But I don't believe anywhere in my report I'm talking	2	not have filed against Hopeman, but for the bar
1			
3	about, you know, the specifics of how different claims		
3 4	about, you know, the specifics of how different claims might be resolved. You know, we talked about before	3	date or some other petition date.
4	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before		date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any
1 .	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat	3 4	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of
4 5	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.	3 4 5	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is
4 5 6 7	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in	3 4 5 6 7	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they
4 5 6	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.	3 4 5 6	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy
4 5 6 7 8	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between,	3 4 5 6 7 8	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they
4 5 6 7 8 9	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim
4 5 6 7 8 9	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date may result in an acceleration of claims against	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.  Q Right. So you might may have in fact a lot of filers built up that haven't filed yet. So the bar
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date may result in an acceleration of claims against Hopeman?  A Didn't build in an acceleration effect. But	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.  Q Right. So you might may have in fact a lot of filers built up that haven't filed yet. So the bar date is set or the stay is relieved; right? Is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date may result in an acceleration of claims against Hopeman?  A Didn't build in an acceleration effect. But one thing that I noted in Hopeman's historical claim	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.  Q Right. So you might may have in fact a lot of filers built up that haven't filed yet. So the bar date is set or the stay is relieved; right? Is extinguished; isn't that right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date may result in an acceleration of claims against Hopeman?  A Didn't build in an acceleration effect. But	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.  Q Right. So you might may have in fact a lot of filers built up that haven't filed yet. So the bar date is set or the stay is relieved; right? Is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date may result in an acceleration of claims against Hopeman?  A Didn't build in an acceleration effect. But one thing that I noted in Hopeman's historical claim experience is that at least in terms of mesothelioma claims, which is the main driver of their claim	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.  Q Right. So you might may have in fact a lot of filers built up that haven't filed yet. So the bar date is set or the stay is relieved; right? Is extinguished; isn't that right?  A Correct. And that's accounted for in my analysis.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	might be resolved. You know, we talked about before the break, the plan and how the plan will treat different subgroups of asbestos claimants.  None of that is is really discussed in detail in my report other than a breakout between, let's say, those non-products claims and products claims that we discussed before the break and that I note in my liquidation analysis at the end of the report.  Q Well, as an example, did you take into consideration the possibility that setting a bar date may result in an acceleration of claims against Hopeman?  A Didn't build in an acceleration effect. But one thing that I noted in Hopeman's historical claim experience is that at least in terms of mesothelioma	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	date or some other petition date.  So it's a long way of saying any acceleration in claims would be at the weaker level of claim and they might not even be compensable as is against Hopeman because if they were, then they would've filed against Hopeman prior to bankruptcy just like everyone else. There would be no need for this kind of acceleration or inflation of claim filings.  Q Well, no one has been able to file against Hopeman for the last year; isn't that right?  A Oh, of course.  Q Right. So you might may have in fact a lot of filers built up that haven't filed yet. So the bar date is set or the stay is relieved; right? Is extinguished; isn't that right?  A Correct. And that's accounted for in my

	Page 62		Page 64
1	bankruptcy, your analysis is based on historical	1	A Well, I would leave that to more of a legal
2	pre-bankruptcy numbers; correct?	2	interpretation. But for what I was asked to do as we
3	A Yes.	3	spoke about earlier today, it was comparing what I'll
4	Q And my question then was: Did you account	4	call creditor claimants, if you will, those pending
5	for anything affected by the bankruptcy in your	5	and bankruptcy claims as of June 30, 2027. How would
6	analysis. What was your answer?	6	those claimants fair under a liquidation or a 524(g).
7	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.	7	So those are the claims I was asked to isolate and
8	THE WITNESS: Well, that's a little	8	examine.
9	different, at least as I interpreted your question.	9	And as I say here in paragraph 5, Exhibit B,
10	By doing things based on if the bankruptcy didn't	10	that plan liquidation analysis into disclosure
11	happen, it actually accounts for the very situation	11	statement does not do that. They don't isolate
12	you just described, which is, if I'm going to properly	12	insurance assets recoverable from that set of
13	quantify the number of claims that would likely come	13	claimants or value that set of claimants through June
14	against Hopeman, meritorious claims you try and, you	14	30, 2027. So that's what I'm examining in my report,
15	know, identify as best you can with historical	15	and that's the foundation for that first sentence in
16	pre-petition filing rates and settlement rates.	16	paragraph 5.
17	But if I'm going to identify those	17	Q Okay. So if the claims are the same,
18	claims, I want to identify those claims as if there	18	meaning the pending in bankruptcy claims as of June
19	were no bankruptcy; so no pause in claim filings. So	19	30, '27, they're the same claims you're examining in
20	I'm going to calculate claims that otherwise or, but	20	seven, chapter 7 as you're examining chapter 11. How
21	for the bankruptcy, would've filed against Hopeman,	21	does showing the claim values change anything in the
22	let's say, in the past nearly 12 months or so, or just	22	analysis?
	Page 63		Page 65
1	more than 12 months since their bankruptcy petition,	1	A Are you asking how does quantifying the size
2	as well as claims that would arise through June 30,	2	of the claims change?
3	2027.	3	Q Yeah. If they're the same claims.
4	So in doing it that way, I don't lose	4	A Well, we'd want to know the size of the
5	anybody. It's not like I say, well, there were no	5	claims because you want to be able to balance that
6	claim filings over the last 13 months, so I guess	6	against the assets available under either scenario.
7	there are no no claims that would come forward.	7	Q Okay. So the claims are the same but the
8	That's not what I'm doing. I'm making sure we account	8	assets may change, is that what you're saying in a 7
9	for all the claims that would have filed against	9	versus an 11?
10	Hopeman, but for the bankruptcy, assuming that they	10	A And
11	will file before any applicable bar date.	11	Q I didn't hear the beginning of that. Can
12	BY MR. BROWN:	12	you start over?
13	Q In your summary of opinions in paragraph 5,	13	A I'm sure they could. But as we discussed
14	appears to be a a different or second opinion. You	14	before the break, you know, I am, and as I described
15	opine in paragraph 4 that the debtor's liquidation	15	in the report, I am filling in the blanks of that
16	analysis is incomplete because it does not provide an	16	liquidation analysis that the debtors and plan
17	estimate of the value of the asbestos claims it is	17	proponents presented in the disclosure statement.
18	intended to examine. Did I state that correctly?	18	So when I see an assumption of thirty-one
19	A Yes.	19	and a half to 40 million insurance recoveries, what is
20	Q And are the estimated claims to be examined	20	that being balanced against in terms of claim
21	the same claims under chapter 11 as in the chapter 7	21	valuation? That's the that's the missing piece I
22	scenario?	22	had to estimate. And then under a chapter 11, what

	Page 66		Page 68
1	would be the balance of assets versus liabilities for	1	A With the caveat that it was starting in
2	that specific set of claimants. 'Cause again, in that	2	2021.
3	value liquidation analysis in the disclosure	3	Q Right.
4	statement, they didn't isolate just claims through	4	A So, you know, you might have to remove some
5	June 30, 2027, under the 524(g) column.	5	dollars to calibrate to, let's say, petition date, but
6	So I don't know what subset of the assets	6	the indemnity number projected in nominal terms, I
7	are associated with cases as of June 30, 2027, under	7	believe, was \$231.5 million roughly.
8	the planned proponent's liquidation analysis. So	8	Q Okay. And was there some estimate contained
9	that's why I say what I wrote there in the beginning	9	therein of what Chubb's responsibility would be for
10	of paragraph 5, which is to try and analyze and	10	those claims?
11	isolate apples to apples in terms of the set of	11	A Their estimate in on nominal terms, to
12	claims.	12	compare apples to apples would be, I think, roughly
13	Q Okay. In paragraph 5, you also make	13	\$99 million.
14	reference to an October 23 Stout Report and to style	14	Q Okay. And you said in the November 24
15	Stout analysis prepared in November of 2024. Do you	15	report, the claims were estimated over a different
16	see those references?	16	period of time; correct?
17	A Yes.	17	A Yes.
18	Q And have you reviewed both of those reports?	18	Q And they were estimated to be, what, through
19	A Yes.	19	June of 2027; is that right?
20	Q Did those reports provide an estimate of the	20	A Yes. That's my understanding.
21	value of asbestos claims expected to be asserted	21	Q Now, that report was prepared in connection
22	against Hopeman?	22	with the original plan of liquidation filed by Hopeman
	Page 67		Page 69
1	A They both did.	1	in the bankruptcy; is that right?
2	Q Did the two reports estimate the value of	2	A That's my understanding.
3	claims over the same time period or different time	3	Q It was not prepared in connection with the
4	periods?	4	524(g) plan; correct?
5	A The same as they relate to the two different	5	A That's my understanding.
6	Stout analyses?	6	Q Okay. Now, let me go to this Figure 22 at
7	Q Yeah. Let me rephrase the question. Let's	7	the back of your analysis here. That's Figure 22, you
8	do start with the October 2023 Stout Report. Were	8	recognize that?
9	claims estimated then over the entire time claims were	9	A Yes.
10	expected to come into Hopeman?	10	Q All right. Does that represent your attempt
11	A Let me say it this way: The October 2023	11	to, what you call, complete the liquidation analysis
12	presentation summarized analysis that staff put	12	that you say was incomplete in the disclosure
13	together that looked at future Hopeman claim	13	statement?
14	valuations through 2047. I believe it started with	14	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
15	2021, which I found a little bit strange since it was	15	BY MR. BROWN:
16	supposed to be an October 2023 report. But	16	Q Do you understand my question?
17	nonetheless, it had forecasted claim amounts starting	17	A Yes, I do.
18	in 2021 and the November 2024 report by Stout that	18	Q And what's your answer?
19	only looked at cases through June 30, 2027.	19	A Yes. This is a summary of my update to the
20	Q Okay. Let's stick with the October 23	20	liquidation analysis that is in the disclosure
1			
21	report. How much were the estimated claims expected to come in against Hopeman through 2047?	21 22	statement.  Q Okay. All right. We will come back to that

	Page 70		Page 72
1	shortly. Let's go back to the beginning of this	1	Q I see. You were referring to the footnotes?
2	Section 4. Or I should say, let me ask you first: So	2	A Yes.
3	up until the top of page 25, above Number 4, this is	3	Q Okay. I want you to focus instead just on
4	all related to your estimation analysis; right?	4	the first sentence. The first sentence isn't
5	A Yes. I believe the the first section is	5	footnoted. What's your understanding of that first
6	looking at the pending claims, those that were	6	sentence that those historical non-product claims, as
7	unresolved as of the petition date. And then the next	7	you define them, are anticipated to be pursued
8	section was looking at expected future claims or	8	directly from available non-product insurance limits.
9	claims that, to your point earlier, would have been	9	Where did you get that understanding?
10	filed against Hopeman during the bankruptcy period.	10	A So that was an understanding in talking to
11	Q Right. And then you come you finish up	11	counsel about how claims had been handled and
12	with your discount rate analysis to get to present	12	reimbursed by insurance in the periods before
13	value; correct?	13	bankruptcy petition. And as the bullet continues to
14	A Correct.	14	describe that there was an understanding that a
15	Q And so that analysis continues over to the	15	certain percentage of claims would fall under the kind
16	top of page 25. What do you describe how do you	16	of non-product or operations category, which would
17	describe what you're doing in Section 4 here called	17	have the potential to be reimbursed by insurance other
18	Bankruptcy Liquidation Analysis?	18	than the products insurance that was still available
19	A As the report lays out in that section, I'm	19	to Hopeman.
20	taking inputs from the liquidation analysis in the	20	Q Okay. Well, you jumped ahead. Let's
21	disclosure statement on page 214. And as I note there	21	continue to focus for a minute on the first sentence.
22	at the bottom of paragraph 45, there are certain	22	Now, you said your understanding came from counsel.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	assumptions that I had to apply in order to complete	1	But what do you mean when you say "those non-product
2	the missing pieces. And and some of those missing	2	claims are anticipated to be pursued directly from
3	pieces as we talked about, were the valuation of the	3	available non-product insurance limits"? What do you
4	claims, as well as in, at least in the 524(g) option,	4	mean by "directly"?
5	what's the insurance recoveries for that isolated set	5	A Well, it might not always be the case, but
6	of claims through June 30, 2027.	6	it was my understanding that a lot of the non-products
7	Q Okay. Let's get into the details on some of	7	cases that Hopeman had been resolving historically
8	your assumptions. You say in the first bullet on	8	were involved the Avondale Shipyard in Louisiana. And
9	page 25 in this section, "It is my understanding." I	9	so those claims, if they were being brought on a
10	want to come back to that phrase. "It is my	10	non-products theory of exposure, that those claims
11	understanding that pending and bankruptcy claims based	11	would be reimbursed by non-products insurance limits
12	on allegations of asbestos exposure to HBI historical	12	that were still available, as opposed to the products
13	operations are anticipated to be pursued directly from	13	limits that Hopeman had available to it.
14	available non-product insurance limits." What's the	14	So it's really just a an issue of when
15	basis for your understanding on that sentence?	15	you're doing a liquidation analysis and trying to line
16	A That's the the reference that we talked	16	up assets and liabilities, is trying to identify,
17	about before the break, the 14 percent. It's cited	17	well, what portion of the claims historically were
18	there if you just scroll down.	18	potentially reimbursed by products insurance versus
19	Q Well, I have can you see the entire	19	non products insurance. 'Cause then you'd want to
20	bullet on page 25?	20	bifurcate the projections of those claims into those
21	A I can only see now I can see the the	21	two buckets 'cause it would change the recoveries or
22	Footnote 37. Yes. I was only 35.	22	potential recoveries from insurance.

1	Page 74	1	Page 76  A Not that I'm aware of.
1	Q Okay. Still focusing on that first	1	
2	sentence, who are the carriers that provided available	2	Q You're not aware of any non-product coverage
3	non-product insurance limits that you're referring to	3	available through Chubb? I can't hear you.
4	at the end of that first sentence?	4	A No. That that hasn't really been an
5	A It's my understanding that Liberty Mutual	5	issue for my analysis as to what non-products would be
6	may have non-exhausted non-products limits still	6	available. It's just bifurcating the claims into
7	available. I'm not sure if any other carriers do.	7	products or non-products.
8	That really wasn't the focus of my analysis. It was	8	Q Okay. Still focused on the first sentence.
9	more just to be able to split in between the claims	9	Are you then referring only to these Louisiana direct
10	that would otherwise go to, let's say, one bucket of	10	action claims? Is that all you're talking about in
11	insurance versus another bucket of potential insurance	11	the first sentence?
12	recoveries.	12	A I need to look back at how the 14 percent
13	Q Who provided to you the understanding you	13	was determined. If it was, in fact, predicated on the
14	have about Liberty Mutual's potential exposure to	14	expected level of claim indemnity arising from
15	non-product claims?	15	Louisiana and the Avondale Shipyard. But that's
16	A Those would be discussions with counsel.	16	the the foundation is the 14 percent that was
17	But also, I can't remember if it's in the discussion	17	agreed to prior to bankruptcy with Chubb.
18	of the settlement agreement from the Van Epps	18	So I'm not making any assumption as to what
19	deposition that I cite there in Footnote 37 because	19	the only source of non-products claims are going to
20	that's where this kind of bifurcation or split between	20	be. It's more that if I had to bifurcate a hundred
21	products and non-products comes from that 14 percent.	21	dollars in claim valuation, \$14 or 14 percent would be
22	So there may be more details in that deposition or in	22	split to the non-product claims and the remaining \$86
	Page 75		Page 77
1	the agreement that is being discussed in that	1	or 86 percent would be apportioned over to the product
2	deposition testimony.	2	side, which is to say a majority of the expected claim
3	Q Okay. Other than Liberty, are you including	3	valuation would go against the products limits.
4	within the available non-product insurance limits any	4	Q Okay. But you're 14 versus 86 percent split
5	other carriers?	5	in the types of claims is a product of your review of
6	A Well, for purpose of my analysis, it's not a	6	an agreement between the Chubb Insurers and Hopeman;
7	a function of including any carriers. It's just	7	is that right?
8	noting that there are two types of exposure claims.	8	A That was the foundation. And I also looked
9	One for products and one for non-products or	9	at the claim data to see how reasonable that
10	operations claims. And because those two different	10	percentage still is, given 'cause I don't know when
11	types of claims may have different recoveries	11	that percentage was first developed or projected. But
12	available to them from insurance.	12	in looking at the claim information available to me in
13	So none of what I did relies on an	13	the pre-position claim data, I was able to closely
14	assumption as to whether or not it's just Liberty or	14	verify that 14 percent number in terms of looking at
15	Liberty and other insurers. It was really more just	15	Louisiana cases for particular law firms that to date,
16	to bifurcate the liability line item into those two	16	have brought non-product claims against against
17	different buckets of claims so then I can properly	17	Hopeman and its insurers.
18	line up their potential asset recoveries.	18	Q Did you look at claims being filed in other
19	Q Do the Chubb insurers have non-product	19	states besides Louisiana?
20	coverage for Hopeman?	20	A For that analysis, I was just looking
21	A aware of.	21	Louisiana. 'Cause it was my understanding from
22	Q I didn't hear you.	22	counsel that to date, it was Louisiana and specific

	Page 78		Page 80
1	plaintiff law firms that were bringing these types of	1	choose to defend and resolve the cases directly for
2	actions. So it just allowed me to verify whether or	2	those, but that's not mandated. So there are
3	not that 14 percent was still applicable. And so	3	scenarios where all of those claims effectively work
4	that's that's just a separate analysis that I did.	4	their way through the trust.
5	Q Okay. Then you say in the second sentence,	5	Q But you are saying that claimants could
6	in this bullet in paragraph 45 on page 25, that	6	bring product claims against reorganized debtor under
7	conversely, pending in bankruptcy claims based on	7	the 524(g) plan; correct?
8	allegations of asbestos exposure to HBI installed	8	A Yes.
9	products after the completion of HBI products, which	9	Q And they may, in fact, recover directly from
10	you define in product claims, will be pursued by the	10	insurers without going through the trust; correct?
11	trust. Do you see that?	11	A Yes. That is a possibility.
12	A Yes.	12	Q Okay. And the products insurance limits
13	Q How did you come to that conclusion?	13	that they would be pursuing here, are they also, like
14	A Well it's it's a little bit of a	14	you said earlier from potentially Liberty, Chubb,
15	generalization. But it's it's saying that they	15	other insurers? Do you have any particular insurers
16	could be pursued by the trust. We talked about this	16	in mind?
17	before the break; right? An insured product claim;	17	A I think the plan describes them as
18	right. They they're going to sue reorganized	18	non-settling insurers. I don't know who all is
19	Hopeman under the current proposed plan. They'll sue	19	included in non-settling insurers.
20	reorganized Hopeman. Hopeman will serve notice maybe	20	Q But you're contemplating these claims might
21	to the trust or the trust serves notice to the	21	be brought against Hopeman, reorganized Hopeman, or
22	insurers.	22	potentially against the non-settling insurers; is that
	Page 79		Page 81
1	But those claims will either have to be	1	correct?
2	defended directly by the insurers in the Tort System	2	A Could be wrong about the nuance of the plan,
3	or they will fall risk to maybe default judgments,	3	but I believe the plan as currently proposed under the
4	which then those default judgments would be tendered	4	524(g) option says that the claimant has to name
5	to the trust in order to pursue insurance recoveries.	5	reorganized Hopeman in the Tort System. Hopeman's not
6	So the only distinction I'm making there is	6	going the reorganized Hopeman isn't going to defend
7	those non-products claims could be handled completely	7	the cases. The trust isn't going to spend its assets
8	independent of the trust and that they'd be brought	8	to defend the cases.
9	directly against the insurers, whereas the products	9	So either the insurers defend the cases and
10	claims, they may not be brought directly against	10	resolve the cases or they run the risk of them going
11	insurers. They might be brought against reorganized	11	to default judgment. If they go to default judgment,
12	Hopeman and under depending on how those cases are	12	then those judgments are provided to the trust for
13	resolved, they could implicate the trust in terms of	13	potential recovery from insurance. So that's the way
14	trying to recover insurance for default judgements.	14	the plan is laid out.
15	Q But that's not what your sentence says.	15	Q Under the plan, is it your understanding
16	Your sentence says it will be pursued by the trust.	16	that some claimants could have direct action claims
17	Now, you're saying they might be?	17	for product claims?
18	A Depends on how those cases are resolved. If	18	A They certainly could. I don't see any
19	all those cases are resolved through default judgment,	19	reason why that wouldn't be an option.
1.20	then they will all have to go through the trust for	20	Q If the claimant pursues a claim and recovers
20			
21 22	potential insurance recovery.  There is a hypothetical where insurers	21 22	directly from an insurer, does the claimant incur a 33 percent litigation trustee fee?

	D 02		D 04
1	Page 82  A No. They would not have to go through the	1	Page 84 to try and pursue recovery from insurance assets and
2	trust process. They might have to pay some other	2	that could come at an added cost of 33.3 percent.
3	coverage counsel to help recover that money, but they	3	Q It could come at that cost but not
4	wouldn't have to do it through the trust.	4	necessarily. Is that what you're saying?
5	Q So potentially the claimants that are	5	A Yes. Not necessarily.
6	pursuing the claims you're talking about in the second	6	Q Okay. All right. Let's go to the last
7	sentence of this bullet may not all have to pay the	7	sentence and you touched on this. You've assumed the
8	litigation trustee fee; is that right?	8	14 percent of the pending claims will be associated
9	A Yes. There is a hypothetical where the	9	with non-products, and you say in this, the very last
10	524(g) functions similar to a liquidation, in that	10	sentence, the balance of 86 percent is presumed to be
11	future claims would go directly against insurers and	11	product claims. And this is where you referenced in
12	resolve cases directly with the insurers in the Tort	12	Footnote 37 an agreement; correct?
13	System.	13	A Yes.
14	Q Isn't that if in effect what's contemplated	14	Q And that agreement you call the
15	by this plan that those claims would pass through to	15	Hopeman-Century Settlement Agreement; correct?
16	the Tort System?	16	A Yes.
17	A If that is the goal of the plan. The plan	17	Q Who are the parties to that agreement?
18	certainly allows for scenarios where that's not the	18	A I don't know, as I sit here. I didn't
19	case. That there are default judgments that the	19	memorize the agreement. But my just by looking at
20	trustee is going to have to pursue recovery for those	20	the name, I would assume it's the debtors Hopeman and
21	default judgments and incur costs in hiring coverage	21	and at least Century. I don't know if that would
22	counsel, as well as other expenses to try and recover	22	include other Chubb Insurers such as Westchester.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	that insurance. So I don't know if that's necessarily	1	Q You don't know sitting here today?
2	intent of the plan.	2	A Oh, I don't I don't have the document in
3	Q What is your assumption then? In reading	3	front of me.
4	the plan, you said there are options available for	4	Q Do you know whether any of the other
5	either, for either the pursuit through the trust or	5	insurers to the debtor have signed on to that
6	pursuit through the claimants; is that right?	6	agreement?
7	A Yes.	7	A I do not.
8	Q And so what assumptions are you making in	8	Q Do you know whether the claimants that might
9	your analysis as to the trust pursuing the claims	9	assert claims against the carriers have signed onto
10	instead of claimants pursuing the claims?	10	that agreement?
11	A Well, in terms of the the set of claims	11	A I would doubt that the claimants have. But
12	that I'm comparing here, these claims as of June 30,	12	again, this is just an assumption based on what the
13	2027, it's what their potential recoveries could be	13	potential split between products and non-products
14	under either option.	14	claims moving forward can be. 'Cause it's my
15	As I sit here, I don't know to the extent	15	understanding that the 14 percent wasn't just an
16	insurers will actively defend and resolve cases in the		arbitrary figure. It was based on some history of
17	Tort System, particularly if they don't feel like	17	claims and claim activity that could reasonably split
18	their particular policies should be allocated those	18	claims between products and non-products.
19	types of expenses. All I know is that for this set of	19	Q Who told you it was based on that?
20	claims through June 30, 2027, there is the reality	20	A That was my understanding from counsel. And
21	that any default judgments they receive in the Tort	21	again, I did my own claim data analysis to show that
22	System, they're going to have to go through the trust	22	given some of the parameters, it was about 14 percent.

	D 97		D 00
1	Page 86 Q What parameters are you talking about?	1	Page 88 I wanted to at least look at more contemporaneous
2	A The ones I mentioned earlier. I looked at	2	experience of Hopeman and the claim data to try and
3		3	see if the 14 percent still made sense. 'Cause
	cases involving the Avondale Shipyard and and two		-
4	plaintiff law firms, whose names escaped me at this	4	certainly it would it would, you know, potentially
5	time, who had been active in bringing non-products	5	influence the liquidation analysis and how you would
6	claims directly against insurers.	6	bifurcate claim stream products and non products if it
7	So I looked at the proportional share of the	7	was a different split.
8	indemnity paid to those claimants relative to all	8	BY MR. BROWN:
9	indemnity over the recent period and it it bared	9	Q Yeah. Over time, would you expect that more
10	out about 14 percent.	10	claims would be product claims rather than non-product
11	Q So the historical numbers you believe the	11	claims as we move farther from the time that Hopeman
12	agreement was based on was that pre-2009 historical	12	actually was doing shipbuilding work?
13	information?	13	A Well, I would expect no claims arising from
14	A I can't remember when that agreement was	14	periods when Hopeman wasn't doing shipbuilding work.
15	made.	15	The question becomes, really, about how many people
16	Q Well, let me tell you, it was 2009. So as	16	were exposed to Hopeman's operations versus being
17	of the time of the agreement, any information they	17	exposed to a product that was present on a ship after
18	relied on was prior to the agreement; correct?	18	Hopeman's operations were completed; right? The an
19	A Yes.	19	installed product exposure but.
20	Q Right. And since then, are you saying the	20	Q Right. So my question maybe rephrasing it,
21	claims data that you reviewed since 2009 continues to	21	my question is over time, would you expect the mix
22	support the 14 percent versus 86 percent split?	22	would change as you got farther away from the time
	Page 87		Page 89
1	A In in the period leading up to	1	that Hopeman was operating?
2	bankruptcy. Yes. Because I knew that was one of the	2	A It could be. But more so, in the out-years
3	questions, which was this is what they estimated in	3	because what I mean by "out-years" is further out
4	2009, and I believe there was a shift. I I'd have	4	in time when you look at a forecast. Because there's
5	to go back and look at the agreement. But I don't	5	going to be a period where Hopeman stopped its
6	think it was necessary 1486 from the the beginning	6	operations and there's going to be a period after they
7	of the agreement. I think it might have trended down	7	stopped their operations where products could still be
8	over time, or at least expected to.	8	there. But that also brings in a lot of nuance about,
9	But the current 14 percent is what I	9	well, which of Hopeman's operations were still
10	analyzed over the more current period leading up to	10	involved asbestos products; right?
11	Hopeman's bankruptcy petition.	11	As you move further and further in time,
12	Q Well, it was actually the opposite, wasn't	12	historically from the sixties to the seventies to the
13	it? It was a smaller percentage estimated early in	13	eighties, there's going to be less involvement of
14	the agreement, then 14 percent became the fixed number	14	Hopeman working with asbestos containing-products,
15	after a period of time; isn't that correct?	15	certainly not insulation products. So there is that
16	MS. DAVIS: Object. If you can show	16	added nuance of being around Hopeman operations in the
17	him the document. I don't know why we're arguing	17	mid-eighties might not actually expose you to any
18	about what Marc remembers.	18	asbestos. And being around a product that Hopeman
19	MR. BROWN: I'm just asking for his	19	installed in the early eighties might not be, or even
20	recollection.	20	the late seventies, might not even contain asbestos to
	THE WITNESS: No. I I don't recall	21	begin with.
21			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 22	and how it shifted, but it was part of the reason why	22	So there's there's a there's it's a

	Page 90		Page 92
1	little bit more difficult than just saying that as	1	Chubb per the cost-sharing arrangement to HBI's
2	time goes on, you're going to see a higher proportion	2	petition that is based on a time on the risk pro rata
3	of completed ops claims. You know, there's there's	3	allocation subject to each claim's date of first
4	other things to consider about Hopeman's actual	4	exposure, and under this arrangement, Chubb covered
5	operations.	5	33.52 percent of HBI's claim indemnity in 2023, which
6	Q Well, do you know when Hopeman stopped using	6	I have assumed for my analysis." That's what you
7	asbestos products?	7	state in the first bullet; correct?
8	A I need to look back at some of their	8	A Yes.
9	bankruptcy filings. It might have been, I can't	9	Q Are you then assuming that Chubb will
10	remember if it was in the first day filings, but there	10	continue to pay claim indemnities at that rate in your
11	is a discussion about Hopeman moving away from certain	11	analysis under the 524(g) scenario?
12	types of asbestos insulation products at some point in	12	A Under the 524(g) scenario for claims filed
13	the seventies, which would correspond with generally	13	as of June 30, 2027. You know, as we've talked about
14	the the removal of asbestos and installation	14	quite a bit today, focusing on a more contemporaneous
15	products manufactured at points after the early to	15	set of claims allows me to use more contemporaneous
16	mid-1970s.	16	assumptions.
17	But then also discussions about different	17	Certainly, over time, if you go out 10
18	procedures on installation of asbestos	18	years, 20 years, that percentage share could shift.
19	containing-products. So that's all, I believe, in the	19	It could shift as dates of first exposure become later
20	first eight filings, but I'd have to look back to see	20	and later. It could shift because policies exhaust.
21	maybe other places in the planned disclosures, they	21	But for the purposes of my analysis and looking at a
22	talk a little bit about the history of Hopeman's	22	shorter window, it wasn't something that I needed to
	<u> </u>		
1	Page 91 operations and and their use of asbestos	1	Page 93 get as granular with.
2	containing-products over time.	2	Q Well, is your answer "yes" to my question?
1 3	() All right. Do you have any opinion about		
3	Q All right. Do you have any opinion about what the percentage of products claims versus	3	A Well, I only qualified it because you said
4	what the percentage of products claims versus	3 4	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was
4 5	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.	3 4 5	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of
4 5 6	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that. Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims	3 4 5 6	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know,
4 5 6 7	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products	3 4 5 6 7	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.
4 5 6 7 8	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm
4 5 6 7 8 9	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending
4 5 6 7 8 9	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking
4 5 6 7 8 9	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.  MR. BROWN: And, Leslie, we've come up	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.  Q Of the products claims only. Right. But
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.  MR. BROWN: And, Leslie, we've come up on another hour when you all want to take a break	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.  Q Of the products claims only. Right. But your analysis that you do and and shown in Figure 22,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.  MR. BROWN: And, Leslie, we've come up on another hour when you all want to take a break maybe five or ten minutes. You good? Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.  Q Of the products claims only. Right. But your analysis that you do and and shown in Figure 22, assumes that Chubb continues to make those payments at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.  MR. BROWN: And, Leslie, we've come up on another hour when you all want to take a break maybe five or ten minutes. You good? Okay.  THE WITNESS: Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.  Q Of the products claims only. Right. But your analysis that you do and and shown in Figure 22, assumes that Chubb continues to make those payments at that rate; is that correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.  MR. BROWN: And, Leslie, we've come up on another hour when you all want to take a break maybe five or ten minutes. You good? Okay.  THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. BROWN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.  Q Of the products claims only. Right. But your analysis that you do and and shown in Figure 22, assumes that Chubb continues to make those payments at that rate; is that correct?  A Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what the percentage of products claims versus non-products claims allocable let me rephrase that.  Do you have any opinion about the percentage of claims that would be products claims versus non-products claims that might be brought against Liberty Mutual as opposed to brought against Chubb?  A I don't have any opinion on that. I just did what the bullet says is try and bifurcate the liability side of the ledger between products versus non-products.  Q Okay. All right. Let's move over to page 26.  MR. BROWN: And, Leslie, we've come up on another hour when you all want to take a break maybe five or ten minutes. You good? Okay.  THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. BROWN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, I only qualified it because you said under the 524(g) analysis. I want to make sure it was clear that it's the 524(g) liquidation analysis of claims through June 30, 2027, as opposed to, you know, a forecast going out, you know, decades, if you will.  Q Okay. Well, using your product I'm sorry. We use your definition. Sorry. The pending and bankruptcy claims, those are the ones that go through June 30, '27; correct? And we're only talking about that set of claims. Are you assuming that Chubb will continue to pay claim and entities at the 33.52 percent rate for those claims?  A 33.52 percent of the products claims.  Q Of the products claims only. Right. But your analysis that you do and and shown in Figure 22, assumes that Chubb continues to make those payments at that rate; is that correct?  A Yes.

	Page 94		Page 96
1	parties continue to operate under the Wellington	1	you assuming is going to pay the other 66.48 percent
2	Agreement, which as I understand it, is governed a lot	2	of the claims to the claimants?
3	of the allocation and reimbursement from insurance	3	A So that really relies on what other
4	prior to bankruptcy. I felt it was a reasonable	4	insurance is available. You know, at the and on the
5	assumption that Chubb would continue to provide that	5	risk under the current coverage block. And what I
6	level of reimbursement because they had they had	6	mean by current there, taking into account, exhausted
7	agreed to do it previously.	7	limits and who might be on the risk. There's been
8	Q Has anyone told you that Chubb, the Chubb	8	some settlements by Hopeman with various insurance
9	Insurers will do that post-effective date?	9	carriers.
10	A No.	10	We talked earlier today about, you know,
11	Q But you made the assumption?	11	kind of the legacy settlements with London Market and
12	A Yes.	12	MMO as well as the more recent settlement with certain
13	Q And you did that based on their past	13	resolute managed carriers. So those settlements would
14	practice of doing so?	14	account for some of the pro rata share within a
15	A Yes.	15	coverage block.
16	Q Does your analysis assume that Hopeman will	16	Q Okay. Do you expect that Chubb would get a
17	pay the asbestos claims before Chubb is asked to	17	release from claimants for only paying 33.52 percent
18	contribute 33.52 percent of those claims?	18	of valid asbestos claims presented?
19	A I didn't make any such assumption.	19	MS. DAVIS: Object. Hypothetical.
20	Q Does it matter in your analysis whether	20	MR. BROWN: It is.
21	Hopeman pays first?	21	BY MR. BROWN:
22	A Well, it it would matter in that, I don't	22	Q But do you understand the question?
	Page 95		Page 97
1	believe Hopeman's going to have enough assets to front	1	A I think I do. I think it it and I
2	the money and then to to insurers. So, but I	2	might be wrong here, I think it dives a little bit
3	didn't I didn't go into that level of granularity	3	into legal opinion and analysis in terms of a release
4	in terms of timing and short-term liquidity issues.	4	and what claimants would do. So I'm not sure it's
5	It's more of at the end of the day; how much will be	5	it's I'm the right person to answer that question.
6	in reimbursed by non-settling insurance.	6	Q Well, let me ask you about that. Have you
7	Q So it didn't matter to your analysis whether	7	been in a situation advising an insurer in a situation
8	Hopeman paid first or not. Is that what you're	8	like this, where they're asked to pay a percentage and
9	saying?	9	are looking for a release? Have any experience in
10	A It didn't. And that would probably make the	10	that?
11	524(g) option look less favorable for the set of	11	MS. DAVIS: And to be clear, when
12	claims that we analyzed because of this. It adds that	12	you're saying "a situation like this," what are we
13	extra layer of liquidity and timing to the cash flows	13	talking about?
14	that we're modeling.	14	BY MR. BROWN:
15	Q But you didn't render any opinion about	15	Q Yeah. The one I'm describing. So let me
16	that; correct?	16	back up and start over, Mr. Scarcella. So have you
17	A Whether or not the sequencing or timing of	17	been in a situation advising any type of client
18	payments? No, I didn't.	18	insurance or claimant or any other group in a
19	Q Whether that matter. Correct. You did not?	19	bankruptcy scenario in which an insurer is paying a
20	A I did not.	20	percentage of a claim, not the full claim. Have you
21	Q Now, if you are assuming Chubb is paying	21	been in that situation?
22	33.52 percent of a valid claim, product claim, who are	22	A Just to clarify, you said when the insured

	Page 98		Page 100
1	or insurer?	1	MR. BROWN: All right.
2	Q Insurer.	2	THE REPORTER: The permissions already
3	A Insurer. Well, generally, and and	3	established?
4	hopefully this answers your question. Generally, I've	4	MR. BROWN: Okay. I tried it again one
5	done quite a bit of work in insurance allocation, both	5	time on a break, it didn't work. So I wanted to make
6	in the bankruptcy context and outside of bankruptcy	6	sure.
7	context and in, you know, state court coverage	7	So did everyone see we're looking at
8	dispute.	8	the, the bullets above paragraph 46?
9	And typically, those cases involve the	9	See that, Leslie?
10	allocation of losses across a applicable coverage	10	MS. DAVIS: Yes.
11	block, which may or may not include periods of	11	MR. BROWN: Okay. Great. All right.
12	coverage gaps. So in that respect, not the full value	12	I'm shifting to another one of these bullets.
13	of a claim or set of claims may not be covered by	13	BY MR. BROWN:
14	available insurance.	14	Q You say in the second bullet on this page,
15	Q Right. And my question went would in	15	and again, we've touched on this subject under the
16	advising one of your clients in that scenario, would	16	chapter 7 liquidation option, Chubb will contribute
17	you expect that you're going to get a release from the	17	\$31.5 million per the bankruptcy settlement with HBI
18	claimant unless the claimant receives the full value	18	that is currently pending. You mentioned earlier that
19	of the claim?	19	you were assuming that because that was at the low end
20	A I have no I have no opinion on that.	20	of the chapter 7 range of values in the proponent's
21	I I do the math. I let the figure out I I	21	liquidation analysis; is that right?
22	let the attorneys figure out things like getting	22	A Yes.
	Page 99		Page 101
1	releases and other types of terms in their settlement	1	Q All right. But you're making no assumption
2	negotiations.	2	in your analysis about whether the bankruptcy court
3	Q Your work is focused on understanding what		will approve of that?
4	each of the carriers on the risk may be assigned as	4	A No.
5	their eligible share. Is that what you're saying?	5	Q Why do you not assume that Chubb would
6	A Generally speaking, these types of	6	contribute thirty-one and a half million dollars in
7	allocation analyses that I've done over my career,	7	the chapter 11 scenario in your analysis?
8	yes.	8	A Chapter 11 524(g) option, I don't
9	Q Okay. Thanks.	9	necessarily know if there's any agreement in place.
10	MR. BROWN: This is probably a good	10	And again, looking at the chapter 7 column under the
11	time to take a break. I'm shifting to another	11	plan proponent's liquidation analysis, they're the
12	subject, Leslie. So if everybody's okay. And,	12	ones assuming a range of 31.5 million to 40 million in
13	Samuel, let's take a ten-minute break.	13	recoveries from Chubb.
14	THE REPORTER: Certainly. Off the	14	So I don't necessarily know if that would
15	record, 2:13 p.m.	15	transfer over to the 524(g) option because, I I
16	(Off the record.)	16	believe, the plan proponents are assuming that that's
17	THE REPORTER: We are back on the	17	based on a settlement with Chubb, whether it's for
18	record, 2:24 p.m.	18	31.5 million or 40 million. I don't know what they're
19	MR. BROWN: Okay. Samuel, I want to	19	assuming under their 524(g) option because they simply
20	share my screen again. Admit that.	20	point to a Stout presentation from 2023. That is the
21	THE REPORTER: Yes. You can go ahead	121	basis for their expected insurance recoveries, not
22	and share your screen.	22	just for claims through June 30, 2027, but for all

	D 400		5 404
1	Page 102 claims under 524(g) option.	1	Page 104
1	-		could be recovered from insurance because you might
2	So it there's less transparency as to	2	have a claim. This kind of goes back to that nuance
3	what the plan proponents were intending under the	3	we talked about a little bit earlier today on what
4	524(g) option in terms of whether or not there'd be a	4	makes a an uninsured claim versus an insured claim.
5	settlement with Chubb or not.	5	You know, in very simple terms, it could be
6	Q Do you believe that the same Chubb policies	6	anybody who has a date of first exposure that
7	that would be compromised in the chapter 7 would be	7	post-dates any available insurance. But there could
8	worth a similar amount in a chapter 11?	8	be some other factors that could determine whether or
9	A I think that depends if, in under a	9	not a claim is covered or not or insured or not. But,
10	chapter 11, if Chubb is being allocated its continued	10	you know, there I'm just talking about what the
11	pro rata share as it was prior to bankruptcy, then the	11	portion of claim values that are being recovered from
12	proceeds from Chubb could be less than the assumption	12	insurance; right?
13	the plan proponents have made under the chapter 7	13	Q So by the trust?
14	liquidation analysis of 31.5 million to 40 million.	14	A By the trust. Right. I I'm not assuming
15	Q Isn't there a possibility under the	15	that that the contingency fee is going to be
16	chapter 11 plan as written that there could be a	16	applied on something other than what the trust is
17	settlement reach with Chubb and the asbestos trust to	17	ultimately able to recover.
18	resolve their policies?	18	Q Okay. And we talked about this earlier. So
19	A Sure. Anything could happen. This kind of	19	if there are lawsuits or claims brought, not by the
20	goes back to the discussion earlier about what how	20	trust but by the claimants, the 33 percent fee would
21	the insurers might respond to claims in the Tort	21	not be deducted by the on behalf of the trust in
22	System. It's kind of hypothetical, but anything's	22	that scenario; right?
	Page 103		Page 105
1	possible.	1	A You're you're saying if the claim is
2	Q Well, is it possible that Chubb would be	2	ultimately resolved between claimant and non-settling
3	paying thirty-one and a half million dollars for a	3	insurer independent of the trust?
4	bankruptcy settlement in the chapter 7 that's not been	4	Q Correct.
5	approved by the bankruptcy court?	5	A Yes. It's my understanding that if the
6	A It's not my assumption. It's an assumption	6	
7	4 4 4 1 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 2		trust does not have to get involved and the trust does
	that the plan proponents put into their liquidation	7	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.
8	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm		C
8 9		7	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.
	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40	7 8	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here
9	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation	7 8 9	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on
9 10	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40	7 8 9 10	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here
9 10 11 12	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.	7 8 9 10 11 12	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.
9 10 11	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on	7 8 9 10 11	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your
9 10 11 12 13	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one
9 10 11 12 13 14	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?  A It represents what is in the liquidation
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb and other non-settling insurers by posing a 33.3	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?  A It represents what is in the liquidation analysis in the current 524(g) plan on page 214. Most
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb and other non-settling insurers by posing a 33.3 percent contingency fee on the portion claim values	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?  A It represents what is in the liquidation analysis in the current 524(g) plan on page 214. Most of these numbers other than some of the assumptions
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb and other non-settling insurers by posing a 33.3 percent contingency fee on the portion claim values that are recovered from insurance." So word "portion"	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?  A It represents what is in the liquidation analysis in the current 524(g) plan on page 214. Most of these numbers other than some of the assumptions we've already discussed today, come directly from that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb and other non-settling insurers by posing a 33.3 percent contingency fee on the portion claim values that are recovered from insurance." So word "portion" in that sentence, is that correct? Did you mean	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?  A It represents what is in the liquidation analysis in the current 524(g) plan on page 214. Most of these numbers other than some of the assumptions we've already discussed today, come directly from that liquidation analysis.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analysis. I'm just adopting that, and in fact I'm adopting at the low end not even considering their \$40 million high-end for that line item in the liquidation analysis, which would just be to the benefit of claimants through June 30, 2027.  Q Okay. Let's move on. The third bullet on page 26, I believe, it is. Yes, it is. Says, "Under the 524(g) option, the current plan proposes to fund the pursuit of non-settled insurance assets from Chubb and other non-settling insurers by posing a 33.3 percent contingency fee on the portion claim values that are recovered from insurance." So word "portion"	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not need a contingency fee on recoveries.  Q Right. Okay. Why don't we turn then into your actual Figure 22 here. The table you have here is divided into chapter 11 and chapter 7 columns on the right; correct?  A Yes.  Q Does the chapter 11 column represent your understanding of what the 524(g) plan proposes, one that's currently before the court?  A It represents what is in the liquidation analysis in the current 524(g) plan on page 214. Most of these numbers other than some of the assumptions we've already discussed today, come directly from that

	Page 106		Page 108
1	A I'm assuming claims. I'm I'm only	1	will never be any Chubb settlement proceeds coming in
2	analyzing claims as of June 30, 2027. Whether you	2	to the estate?
3	want to say that is a bar date or not, I'm just	3	A Oh, not at all. You just have to go further
4	looking at claims filed against Hopeman as of that	4	down in the table to show where the Chubb recoveries
5	date.	5	come in. This is just saying that under the chapter 7
6	Q All right. And if you do that, is that a	6	plan, there was an assumption that \$31.5 million would
7	fair representation of the 524(g) plan that's on file?	7	be provided by way of the Chubb pre-bankruptcy
8	A I think it's a fair representation of how	8	settlement agreement.
9	claims through June 30, 2027. These potential group	9	I'm not saying one way or the other whether
10	of creditor claims would be treated under our chapter	10	or not a bankruptcy court's going to approve it, but
11	11 plan versus a chapter 7 plan.	11	that's at least something that's being considered
12	Q Okay. Okay. Then let's compare the	12	under the liquidation plan. But there is further down
13	chapter 11 and chapter 7 line items in this Figure 22	13	on the table, an accounting of what the Chubb
14	that you've prepared. The numbers don't change at all	14	recoveries might be on claims.
15	in the first two lines; correct?	15	Q Okay. In the chapter 7 column, though, if
16	A Correct.	16	we instead assume that as of the effective date of the
17	Q And then the third line is an ongoing	17	chapter 11 plan, there is no approved Chubb
18	business investment you wouldn't have in the	18	settlement, then the column under chapter 7 would be
19	chapter 7; correct? I I couldn't hear you. You	19	zero at that point, would it not?
20	still didn't come through. Can you get closer to the	20	A Yes.
21	mic?	21	Q Okay. Now, let's get to the next section,
22	A Correct.	22	which is what you call the liabilities net of
	Page 107		Page 109
1	Q And then the resolute settlement proceeds	1	unsecured claims. Professional fees of the same.
2	are the same 18395; correct?	2	Then you've got the asbestos trust startup costs and
3	A Yes.	3	the ongoing business investment and that only applies
4	Q And in the next line, you have Chubb	4	in the 11; correct?
5	settlement proceeds. And we just talked about this,	5	A Correct.
6	you've put them in the chapter 7, but you didn't put	6	Q Priority tax claims are the same, priority
7	them in chapter 11; correct?	7	non-tax claims are the same. Secured claims are the
8	A Correct.	8	same. That's this trustee fees are the same; correct?
9	Q And the reason you used it in the 7 because	9	A Yes.
10	that was the low range of the value of the insurance;	10	Q Now, then you get to chapter 7 trustee fees
11	correct?	11	and chapter 7 trustee professional fees and expenses.
12	A Correct.	12	And they are only in the 7 column, not in the chapter
13	Q And in the chapter 11, there was a higher	13	11 column; correct?
14	range, wasn't there? There was 80 to \$120 million in	14	A Correct.
15	the liquidation analysis in the disclosure statement;	15	Q And you agreed with the estimates that were
16	isn't that right?	16	in the liquidation analysis with respect to the
17	A There was, but that's not tethered to the	17	chapter 7 trustee fees and the professional fees and
18	set of claims that I'm examining here. I don't you	18	expenses of the Chapter 7 trustee by using the same
19	know, that's it's not an apples-to-apples	19	numbers from their liquidation analysis; correct?
20	comparison.	20	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
21	Q I agree. So with respect to this zero	21	MR. BROWN: Yeah. Let me ask it again
22	you've put in here, are you assuming that there are	22	better way.

	P. 110		D 110
1	Page 110 BY MR. BROWN:	1	Page 112 debtors are providing under this chapter 7 process.
2	Q You don't dispute that these are appropriate	2	Whether it's done through a a liquidation trust or
3	estimates for purposes of your chapter 7 analysis of	3	other administrative construct. I don't know, it's at
4	the trustee fees and the trustee professional fees in	4	least how they proposed it as I started my prior
5	the 7 scenario, do you?	5	answer. They at least proposed such a structure under
6	MS. DAVIS: Objection.	6	their original liquidation plan.
7	THE WITNESS: I'd be a little more	7	Q Okay. That was the plan of liquidation in
8	nuanced than that. I'm saying I'm not agreeing with	8	chapter 11; correct?
9	them. I'm just for purposes of this exposition of the	9	A Correct.
10	liquidation analysis and and kind of filling in the	10	Q We're talking about a chapter 7 scenario.
11	blanks, I've adopted them, but I I don't I don't	11	Are you assuming that these numbers are correct for
12	know if they're appropriate or not. They they may	12	purposes of your chapter 7 scenario?
13	be a little heavy-handed, if you will. It really	13	A I'm I'm adopting them as assumptions plan
14	would depend on how the liquidation process is handled	14	proponents have used for the liquidation analysis.
15	under the original plan of liquidation that predated	15	I'm not challenging them. But the way you originally
16	the current 524(g) option.	16	asked this line of questioning, it was almost as if I
17	There was a more developed trust	17	was endorsing them, and I just wanted to make it clear
18	distribution procedure that included qualification	18	that there's a distinction there between adopting them
19	criteria, scheduled values for payouts, things that	19	for for purposes of the analysis versus endorsing
20	could really expedite the resolution and liquidation	20	the accuracy of them.
21	of claims. And, really, these amounts, if you look at	21	Q Are you expressing any opinion that these
22	the footnote to the debtor's liquidation analysis and	22	numbers are incorrect?
		22	
1	Page 111	,	Page 113
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	the disclosure statement, they're really talking about	1	A I'm just simply pointing out why I may not
2	fees incurred when dealing with maybe like an opt-out	2	be endorsing them that they could be maybe inflated.
3	claimant who doesn't get resolved through the	3	Q Okay. All right. Then we get down to what
4	liquidation trust, but requires additional resolution	4	you call the non-settled insurance asset line. Do you
5	expenses on behalf of the trust. They have to go out	5	see that?
6	and hire defense counsel, things of that nature.	6	A Yes.
7	So it's certainly hypothetical. I've	7	Q Let's walk through these numbers. So on the
8	adopted it for purposes of this analysis, but I	8	first line under that title it says, let's see, go
9	wouldn't say I necessarily endorse it.	9	back to your present value of non-products asbestos
10	BY MR. BROWN:	10	indemnity allocation to Chubb. Is that just the
11	Q Mr. Scarcella, we're not talking about a	11	product of 14 percent of the line down below the PV?
12	trust in the chapter 7 column, are we?	12	I'm sorry, the total claim projections?
13	A I don't know to what extent it would be	13	A Yeah. And that might be it might be
14	liquidated through a a liquidation trust or some	14	mislabeled; right? Because that's that's
15	other mechanism. But there's going to be some	15	non-product asbestos indemnity to Chubb. I think
16	mechanism under the chapter 7 plan to resolve cases,	16	that's that that row header might be mislabeled
17	and the the debtor's own liquidation analysis	17	there because
18	contemplates the fact that resolution with all	18	Q We're just
19	claimants might not be seamless. It might require	19	A Trying to be specific to Chubb is just that
20	additional expenditures, defense counsel, things of	20	discussion we had earlier about the 86/14 percent
21	that nature to resolve cases.	21	split.
22	So these are just assumptions that the	22	Q Okay. Well, let's break that down a little

	Page 114		Page 116
1	bit. So you're saying your title is wrong, it should	1	all you've done at this point?
2	be PV of non-products asbestos indemnity period or	2	A Yes.
3	allocation?	3	Q Okay. And then you walked down to the next
4	A Allocation.	4	number and the 7, 000,946 number, is that an
5	Q Okay. But it's not an allocation to Chubb?	5	allocation of 33.52 percent of the liability that's
6	A That's correct. That's a typo.	6	down below of the 23 707, is that what that is?
7	Q Okay. It is an allocation, though, pursuant	7	A Yes.
8	to the Chubb agreement with the debtor regarding how	8	Q Okay. And then you've got in the next line
9	you allocate product versus non-product claims; is	9	less 33 percent contingency, and we talked about that
10	that correct?	10	earlier, that may or may not apply depending on who
11	A Well, it ties to the next sub-table directly	11	the plaintiff is; right?
12	where I have the present value of asbestos on products	12	MS. DAVIS: Objected form.
13	claims as of June 30, 2027. If you see those two	13	THE WITNESS: It may or may not apply
14	amounts, what I'm assuming is that those amounts would	14	depending on how insurers respond. Do they respond to
15	be brought against directly against non-products	15	defending the cases and resolving the cases in the
16	insurance. And I'm assuming that a hundred percent of	16	Tort System, or do they respond by negotiating
17	that claim valuation will be recovered ultimately from	17	recoveries with the bankruptcy trust for judgments and
18	that non products insurance. It's a simplifying	18	things of that nature.
19	assumption, but I think one that's favorable to	19	BY MR. BROWN:
20	certainly, the non-products claimants, as I'm assuming	20	Q Let's go back up to that first line under
21	a hundred percent of their claim value will be	21	non-settled insurance assets. You've got the same
22	covered.	22	numbers, the 3859312 to 4462940 in both the chapter 11
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Q Yeah, let's do it a little simpler than	1	and chapter 7 columns. Do you see that?
2	that. If you take the 3,859,312 on the PV of	2	A Yes.
3	non-products asbestos indemnity line. You see that	3	Q You're assuming in the chapter 7, are you
4	one first number? Is that a yes?	4	not, that Chubb is getting a release of the payment of
5	A Yes.	5	the thirty-one and a half million dollars?
6	Q Okay. And you add to that the third line in	6	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
7	the next section, the PV of asbestos prior claims	7	BY MR. BROWN:
8	indemnity as of 6/30/27, the 23,707,203 number. You	8	Q Is that what your assumption is that when
9	see that?	9	Chubb pays thirty-one and a half million dollars or a
10	A Yes.	10	settlement, that it gets a release?
11	Q If you add those two numbers, you get to the	11	A I it's not a necessary component of my
	· · ·	12	analysis. I'm just assuming that the 31.5 million
12	total claim projections of 27,688,215; correct?	1	
12	total claim projections of 27,688,215; correct?  A With the one caveat, you you do have in	13	
	A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.		that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide
13	A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.	13	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other
13 14	A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.	13 14	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.
13 14 15	<ul> <li>A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.</li> <li>Q The general unsecured?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	13 14 15	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.  Q Okay. So that means that they're being
13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.</li> <li>Q The general unsecured?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You leave that out, those two together</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.  Q Okay. So that means that they're being released. Is that what you're saying? They're not
13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.</li> <li>Q The general unsecured?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.  Q Okay. So that means that they're being released. Is that what you're saying? They're not going to have any more liability?
13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.</li> <li>Q The general unsecured?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You leave that out, those two together total, the 27 less the unsecured; right?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.  Q Okay. So that means that they're being released. Is that what you're saying? They're not
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.  Q The general unsecured?  A Yes.  Q You leave that out, those two together total, the 27 less the unsecured; right?  A Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.  Q Okay. So that means that they're being released. Is that what you're saying? They're not going to have any more liability?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A With the one caveat, you you do have in that total line item.  Q The general unsecured?  A Yes.  Q You leave that out, those two together total, the 27 less the unsecured; right?  A Yes.  Q All you've done is you've allocated 14	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that Chubb provides would be what Chubb would provide to these current claimants. There would be no other contribution from Chubb.  Q Okay. So that means that they're being released. Is that what you're saying? They're not going to have any more liability?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: In in terms of these

	D 110		D 120
1	Page 118 THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's I don't	1	Page 120 analysis, they're assuming 31.5 million to \$40 million
2	necessarily I'm that I'm saying that they're going	2	in Chubb's settlement proceeds. That's at least on
3	to be released, whatever legal term you want to use,	3	the low end based on the existing settlement
4	but for purpose of this analysis, they've already	4	agreement. And I don't know where they got the 40
5	contributed up in that Chubb settlement line item.	5	million from. If that's assumption that they made
6	BY MR. BROWN:	6	that maybe they'll get an increase. I'm not sure
7	Q Okay. Let me come at it a different way.	7	where the 40 million comes from, but that's a line
8	Who is paying the 3859312 to 4462940 that you've put	8	item in their own liquidation analysis in the
9	in this line?	9	disclosure statement.
10	A I'm assuming that's coming from available	10	Q Have you ever been involved in an actual
11	non-products insurance, which we talked about a little	11	chapter 7 liquidation in an asbestos case?
12	bit earlier. I understand Liberty Mutual has some of	12	A Not that I can think of. If I have, it
13	those policies. I don't know who else has those	13	would be very rare. Most of the cases I'm involved in
14	policies, so I'm not really making an opinion or	14	are 524(g) because it was effectively designed for
15	conducting analysis of which non products claim is	15	asbestos defendants.
16	paying that amount, but I'm assuming that claimants	16	Q Okay. Then in the scenario you're
17	with such claims will receive a hundred percent of the	17	envisioning in this chapter 7 column, what are you
18	value of their claims.	18	anticipating happens in this chapter 7? How do you
19	Q Are you assuming that Chubb has no such	19	anticipate it gets wound down?
20	coverage?	20	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
21	A I'm not making any assumption there. I	21	THE WITNESS: Making any assumption to
22	don't know if Chubb has has that type of coverage.	22	how it gets wound down. In fact, we just talked about
		22	
	Page 119	,	Page 121
	But if they do, it would be separate from the products	1	this a few questions ago. I don't know if they're
2	coverage settlement of 31.5 million. And I'm not	2	going to do some sort of administrative liquidation
3	saying that it's just for products. I don't know the	3	trust, or they're going to use some other mechanism
4	terms of that settlement. I'm just saying that if, in	4	to, you know, receive claims through June 30, 2027,
5	fact, there is Chubb non-products coverage out there	5	resolve those claims. So I don't know exactly what
6	and it hasn't been previously settled out, it would be	6	mechanism they plan on using.
7	part of that line item.	7	BY MR. BROWN:
8	Q So you don't know if the thirty-one and a	8	Q You didn't have a particular scenario you
9	half million dollars that you're showing at the top of	9	envisioned how this would work in the chapter 7; is
10	your chart that Chubb is paying is getting them a	10	that correct?
11	release, and you don't know if it's getting them a	11	A The scenario is laid out by the plan
12	release for both products and non-products claims. Is	12	proponents in their liquidation analysis, which
13	that what you're saying?	13	includes most of these inputs, including, you know,
14	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.	14	chapter 7 trustee fees, chapter 7 trustee professional
15	THE WITNESS: Not my assumption. It's	15	fees. They're the ones accounting for what it might
16	the debtor's assumption.	16	cost to wind down, as you put it, this liquidation,
17	BY MR. BROWN:	17	however they decide to wind it down.
18	Q Where is it the debtor's assumption?	18	Q In your chapter 7 analysis here, how much
19	A What's that?	19	does Chubb pay under the chapter 7 scenario?
20	Q Where is it the debtor's assumption that	20	A In in this scenario, \$31.5 million.
21	Chubb is settling?	21	Q And how much do you envision Chubb pays in
22	A Well, they have the in their liquidation	22	the chapter 11 scenario?

	Page 122		Page 124
1	A If you if you go down, scroll a little	1	A If if there's no settlement of the
2	bit more down.	2	lump-sum of 31.5 million or 40 million, whatever
3	Q Sure.	3	the the plan proponents liquidation analysis had in
4	A So here in terms of the line-item present	4	their table, if that doesn't exist, then the insurance
5	value of asbestos products claim indemnity as of June	5	recoveries from Chubb would could theoretically,
6	30, 2027; right? That's the products liability. And	6	rely on their pro rata share of liability that had
7	then if you go up, you see present value of products	7	been allocated to them, at least in the immediate term
8	indemnity recoveries. That's the contribution from	8	leading up to bankruptcy, this 33.52 percent.
9	Chubb there, the 33.52 percent of the products claims.	9	So if there is no settlement and you're
10	Q So what's the total approximately they pay	10	under a chapter 11 plan, those claimants as of June
11	in the chapter 11 you've envisioned here?	11	30, 2027, may actually receive less from Chubb because
12	MS. DAVIS: Object to form.	12	they'll be limited to just that 33.52 percent.
13	THE WITNESS: That Chubb has paid?	13	Q And, if as reflected in the actual 524(g)
14	MR. BROWN: Yes.	14	plan that's filed, there is no bar date, would Chubb's
15	THE WITNESS: It would be the \$7.9	15	liability be higher than what you've set forth here in
16	million number on the low end; the \$9.2 million on the	16	the chapter 11 column?
17	high end for product indemnity recoveries.	17	A Well, so had this been filled out in the
18	BY MR. BROWN:	18	disclosure statement by the debtors, it seems what the
19	Q And you don't know whether they pay anything	19	numbers they would be put in there because they
20	in the non-products payments; correct?	20	they eventually, as we talked about earlier, claim
21	A They don't. I'd have to ask counsel whether	21	that they relied on the Stout 2023 analysis for their
22	or not they have any non-products insurance limits	22	liquidation analysis. And so they say that that's
1	Page 123 left. But if they do happen to have non-products	1	Page 125 where they got that 80 million to \$120 million number
2	insurance limits left, they would possibly paying a	2	under their 524(g), which again is not limited to just
3	portion of that line item. Though, I'm not aware of	3	claims as of June 30, 2027, but let's say of all time;
4	that, as I sit here, and not aware of that as I did	4	right?
5	this analysis.	5	They say in interrogatory responses, "they"
6	Q But either way, under your analysis, Chubb	6	being the debtors, that the 80 to \$120 million range
7	pays less in the chapter 11 than they would pay in the	7	was born out of the allocation results that Stout put
8	chapter 7. Is that what you're saying?	8	together in that October 2023 presentation. It was
9	MS. DAVIS: Object form.	9	approximately \$99 million nominally to Chubb. And
10	THE WITNESS: I'm saying they paid less	10	they say in their interrogatory responses that they
11	under the chapter 11 for this subset of claims through	11	did like a 20 percent plus or minus to get their 80 to
12	June 30, 2027. Because you don't have a settlement in	12	\$120 million range.
13	hand, so you're going to have to allocate claims	13	But the corresponding indemnity forecast
14	individually to the insurance block, and Chubb is only	14	figure for that type of recovery would be nominally
15	a portion of that block. So your recoveries from	15	231.5 million. We we actually discussed that
16	Chubb actually might be worse for this subset of	16	number earlier today when we when we talked about
17	claimants under the chapter 11 versus the chapter 7.	17	that Stout 2023 presentation.
18	BY MR. BROWN:	18	So in your question, if you're not trying to
19	Q I'm sorry I missed that. How are you saying	19	limit things to just June 30, 2027, and I take the
20	that Chubb's payments may be worse under this chapter	20	debtors at their face that they relied on Stout's
21	11 scenario you've laid out versus the chapter 7	21	October, 2023 analysis, well, then we would be putting
22	scenario you laid out?	22	in numbers that include 80 to 120 million up at the

	Page 126		Page 128
1	top, but then a negative liability number, or a number	1	correct?
2	that would have to be deducted of 231 million, which	2	A Yes.
3	would still put a chapter 11 scenario underwater, if	3	Q And Stout assessed that maybe they would
4	you will.	4	continue through 2047; isn't that right?
5	Q I'm asking	5	A Yes.
6	A For current claimants, but for all claimants	6	Q Okay. Let me ask you about some working
7	because under 524(g), the current claimants and the	7	papers that I received yesterday afternoon from
8	future claimants are supposed to be treated in an	8	Ms. Davis. We were provided copies of some of your
9	equitable manner as much as possible. So so	9	modeling yesterday. Are you familiar with that,
10	that's, that's the one caveat about that insurance	10	Mr. Scarcella?
11	recovery number of 80 to 120 million, it corresponds	11	A Yes.
12	to a much greater claim valuation. So it it's not	12	Q Okay. I'm going to actually drop this
13	saying anything about how much would be recovered by	13	screen and pull up a different screen. And let's see
14	claims that arise just through June 30, 2027.	14	if I can get this shared. Okay. Do you see that one?
15	Q My question's a lot simpler than that,	15	A Yes.
16	Mr. Scarcella. I asked you whether or not if on if	16	Q Okay. This is pulled from the model that we
17	under the currently proposed 524(g) plan, there is no	17	got yesterday. It's an Excel spreadsheet, and I'm on
18	bar date and you reflected that in your chapter 11	18	the liquidation analysis tab. You see that at the
19	analysis here, isn't it true that Chubb would pay more	19	bottom?
20	than you've got reflected here in this chapter 11	20	A Yes.
21	column?	21	Q Okay. Can you explain to me why there are
22	A By function of there being more claims	22	two tables that look like your Figure 22, but in the
	Page 127		Page 129
1	funneled through	1	first side, first table on the left, it doesn't appear
2	Q Yes.	2	that there are ranges, there are fixed numbers. Can
3	A the trust. But even if there is no it	3	you explain the difference between these two tables?
4	really depends on whether or not there is a	4	(Exhibit 2 was marked for
5	settlement. And to your point, a release to Chubb;	5	identification.)
6	right?	6	A Sure. The first table is what I would call
7	Q I'm talking about in the chapter 11, not the	7	a live table, meaning it's linked to whatever scenario
8	chapter 7 scenario. Let's not go back to the talking	8	from a forecast perspective is being put through that
9	about a Chubb settlement in the 7. I'm talking about	9	table. Whereas the one to the right is a fixed table
10	in chapter 11. Okay. That you've assumed no	10	that I use to format for purposes of putting into the
11	settlement with Chubb; correct?	11	report with the the two ranges that we've
12	A Correct.	12	discussed.
13	Q And I'm not simply asking you if instead of	13	Q Okay. So the one on your right that matches
14	this artificial bar date of June 30, 2027, you	14	your Figure 22; correct?
15	reflected the actual 524(g) plan that's on file that	15	A Yes.
16	has no bar date, would Chubb pay more than you	16	Q And that is the figure you're putting
17	reflected in this chapter 11 column?	17	forward as your opinion?
18	A Yes. They would pay more as a function of	18	A Yes.
	there being more claims beyond just the current claims	19	Q And the one on the left is a working model.
19			
19 20	through June 30, 2027.	20	It's not part of your opinion today; is that right?
		20 21	It's not part of your opinion today; is that right?  A No. If you scroll down to the bottom, what

	Page 130		Page 132
1	changes based on the scenario. You see that the	1	the balance, you said there could be claims with
2	bottom outcome is corresponding to the 53 percent and	2	respect to other carriers; is that right?
3	103 percent scenarios in the table to the right. So	3	A That's possible. It's also possible that
4	they match depending on which scenario you plug in.	4	portions of a claim will overlap with insurance assets
5	Right now, the scenario that's being plugged in is the	5	that have been previously settled out between Hopeman
6	scenario that yields to 53 percent and the 103	6	and those carriers.
7	percent.	7	Q Sure. But there could be also be other
8	Q Okay. And going over to the right-hand	8	carriers that are on the risk through the way
9	column, again, the one that matches Figure 22, if in	9	Wellington has allocated the risk; is that right?
10	the Chubb settlement proceeds line under chapter 7, if	10	A Yes.
11	you replace that with zero instead of thirty-one and a	11	Q Okay. What numbers did you put into your
12	half, do you have any understanding or opinion as to	12	analysis here to account for contributions by other
13	what the bottom-line unsecured claim liquidation	13	insurers?
14	percentage would be in the Chapter 11 scenario?	14	A For this analysis 'cause it's only looking
15	A If you take away the 31.5 million on the	15	over the first, or I should say, the the first
16	asset side, then that's going to make the overall	16	three years post-petition. So it's it's a very
17	balance go down.	17	short window of time. Just looking at the coverage
18	Q Okay.	18	chart, it seems like claims that touch Chubb or
19	MR. BROWN: Let me take a break here,	19	overlap with Chubb policies are largely going to also
20	Leslie, because I think I'll have a quick wrap-up	20	be overlapping with previously settled insurance. So
21	after that. I just got to pull my notes together.	21	there might not be, at least in the short term, other
22	Okay. So let's do another ten minutes.	22	insurance available for claims.
	<u> </u>	22	
	Page 131		Page 133
1	MS. DAVIS: Ten minutes. Okay.	1	I'm not saying that's that's an absolute.
2	MR. BROWN: Yeah. Ten minutes would be	2	I'd have to do a more exhaustive allocation analysis,
3	great. Thank you.	3	but it it is possible that the primary source of
4	THE REPORTER: We are now off the	4	
5			recoveries as of June 30, 2027, might be the Chubb
	record, 3:02 p.m.	5	recoveries or policies that have already settled.
6	(Off the record.)	5 6	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer
6 7	(Off the record.) THE REPORTER: We are now back on the	5 6 7	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other
6 7 8	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.	5 6 7 8	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?
6 7 8 9	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the	5 6 7 8 9	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.
6 7 8 9 10	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.	5 6 7 8 9 10	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account
6 7 8 9 10 11	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.  And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.  And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured claims box non-settled insurance assets, second line	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.  BY MR. BROWN:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.  And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured claims box non-settled insurance assets, second line says PV of product indemnity recoveries. And my	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I want to go back to something we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.  And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured claims box non-settled insurance assets, second line says PV of product indemnity recoveries. And my understanding is that reflects the 33.52 percent that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I want to go back to something we talked about previously, which is the product versus
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.  And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured claims box non-settled insurance assets, second line says PV of product indemnity recoveries. And my understanding is that reflects the 33.52 percent that Chubb historically has paid of indemnity claims; is	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I want to go back to something we talked about previously, which is the product versus non-product allocation onto the Century Hopeman
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Off the record.) THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m. MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go. Leslie, can you see that? MS. DAVIS: I can. BY MR. BROWN: Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella. And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured claims box non-settled insurance assets, second line says PV of product indemnity recoveries. And my understanding is that reflects the 33.52 percent that Chubb historically has paid of indemnity claims; is that right? Of the product claims?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I want to go back to something we talked about previously, which is the product versus non-product allocation onto the Century Hopeman Agreement. Do you recall that discussion?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Off the record.)  THE REPORTER: We are now back on the record, 3:17 p.m.  MR. BROWN: I'm going to go back to the report. See if I get the right one. There we go.  Leslie, can you see that?  MS. DAVIS: I can.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I'm back to Figure 22, Mr. Scarcella.  And I want to just get some clarity. In the unsecured claims box non-settled insurance assets, second line says PV of product indemnity recoveries. And my understanding is that reflects the 33.52 percent that Chubb historically has paid of indemnity claims; is	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recoveries or policies that have already settled.  Q Okay. But if the claim horizon were longer than the June 30, 2027, you might then reach other policies that are on exhausted; isn't that right?  A Yes. That is true.  Q Okay. And your line here doesn't account for that because you have the truncated claim process through '27; correct?  MS. DAVIS: Object to form.  THE WITNESS: Yes. The window is shorter for this analysis.  BY MR. BROWN:  Q Okay. I want to go back to something we talked about previously, which is the product versus non-product allocation onto the Century Hopeman

	Page 134		Page 136
1	into the historical claims to test whether or not the	1	section.
2	14 percent allocation seemed fairly correct. Do you	2	Q So you're comparing the claims brought by
3	recall that?	3	those law firms related to Avondale claims versus all
4	A Yes.	4	kinds of claims that were paid by Hopeman?
5	Q And I think you mentioned the database you	5	MS. DAVIS: Object form.
6	looked at that SCS maintained. Is that one of the	6	BY MR. BROWN:
7	things you looked at?	7	Q Do you understand the question?
8	A Yes.	8	A I understand your question. I just wanted
9	Q And does the SCS Database delineate between	9	to clarify and I was looking at the Mesotheliomas
10	product claims and non-products claims?	10	as as the kind of lion's share driver of all the
11	A Not as far as I could tell. And and	11	claim valuations.
12	that's why I described the way I did this check	12	Q Okay. With that qualifier, just looking at
13	previously.	13	meso claims, are you saying that 14 percent of the
14	Q Well, help me because I didn't quite then	14	claims that were meso claims were filed by Louisiana
15	understand it. I thought you were referred to the	15	law firms for Avondale Shipyard claims?
16	database. Was there some other source of information	16	A A little bit more specifically, it's the
17	beyond the Century Hopeman Agreement that you looked	17	settlement dollars paid to those claims relative to
18	to, to determine whether the 14 percent allocation was	18	all settlement dollars paid over the the recent
19	fairly accurate?	19	period.
20	A Your understanding was correct. I looked at	20	Again, I can't remember exactly what time
21	the claims data that was maintained by Specialty	21	period I looked at 'cause it was really more just a
22	Claims Services and I looked at the claims data. But	22	kind of a sanity check, if you will, of that
	Page 135		Page 137
1	to your question, as far as I could tell, that claim	1	14 percent. 'Cause I was curious to see if it had
2	data didn't have a field that would distinguish	2	gone up or down. But I did it based on dollars, what
3	between a products or a non-products claim. I had a	3	percent of dollars are associated with those claims,
4	lot of fields of information, but I didn't know of a	4	versus the overall meso settlements in that same time
5	specific field that did that categorization already.	5	period.
6	So what I did was I looked and said, well,	6	Q Okay. Was there anything else that you
7	as I understand from counsel, that a lot of these	7	looked to, to derive the historical information that
8	direct non-products claims have come from the Avondale	8	you relied on for the 14 percent allocation?
9	Shipyard from, I think, one of two plaintiff law	9	A That would've been the only information
10	firms, whose names escape me at the moment. So I	10	available to me.
11	looked at the SCS data and I looked for claims with	11	Q Okay. All right. Are you planning to put
12	allegations of either working at Avondale as a site or	12	forth any other opinions at the confirmation hearing
13	having Avondale as a employer. And I looked at those	13	beyond what's in your report?
14	claims, I cross sectioned that with these two	14	A As I sit here, I don't anticipate to. But
15	plaintiff firms.	15	procedurally, I don't know what options there are for
16	And I looked in the recent history, probably	16	giving additional opinions based on rebuttal reports
17	going back 36 months or so, and tried to isolate the	17	and things like that. But as I sit here right now,
18	total settlement dollars that would fall into one of	18	these are these are my opinions.
19	those claims versus all claims settled, I should say,	19	Q You've not been asked at this point to do
20	mesothelioma claim settled. And the proportion I was	20	any more work to develop new opinions; is that right?
21	getting was just about 14 percent would fall into this	21	A That's correct.
22	kind of Avondale associated plaintiff law firm cross	22	MR. BROWN: Okay. Leslie, those are

	Page 138		Page 140
1	all the questions I have. I've turned it over to	1	But for the purposes of this
2	anybody else who might be asking questions today, but	2	deposition, as we are completed, we are now off the
3	I'm not aware whether anybody else is or not.	3	record, 3:27 p.m.
4	MR. COX: This is David Cox for the	4	(Signature reserved.)
5	Committee and I'm not going to turn my camera on	5	(Whereupon, at 3:27 p.m., the
6	because I don't have any additional questions.	6	proceeding was concluded.)
7	MS. DAVIS: I don't have any questions.	7	1 0
8	MR. BROWN: Sounds like we're done	8	
9	then.	9	
10	Thank you, Mr. Scarcella. I appreciate	10	
11	your time.	11	
12	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Brown.	12	
13	THE REPORTER: All right. Before	13	
14	before we before we get off the record, I just want	14	
15	to confirm if there will be any transcript orders for	15	
16	this particular deposition?	16	
17	MS. DAVIS: Yes.	17	
18	MR. BROWN: Yeah. Did you say	18	
19	transcripts orders? Yes.	19	
20	THE REPORTER: Yes.	20	
21	MR. BROWN: We'll want one as well for	21	
22	the debtor.	22	
	Page 139		Page 141
1	MR. TAYLOR: Travelers will want one.	1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSITION OFFICER
2	We are not in a rush for it.	2	I, SAMUEL PACHON, the officer before whom
3	MR. LIESEMER: And the Committee will	3	the foregoing proceedings were taken, do hereby
4	want one too.	4	certify that any witness(es) in the foregoing
5	THE REPORTER: So that was Joshua	5	proceedings, prior to testifying, were duly sworn;
6	Taylor and Jeffrey	6	that the proceedings were recorded by me and
7	MR. LIESEMER: Liesemer.	7	thereafter reduced to typewriting by a qualified
8	THE REPORTER: Liesemer. Will there be	8	transcriptionist; that said digital audio recording of
9	any other counsel ordering?	9	said proceedings are a true and accurate record to the
10	MR. BROWN: Samuel, you got Leslie and	10	best of my knowledge, skills, and ability; that I am
11	me as well; right?	11	neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
12	THE REPORTER: That's correct.	12	of the parties to the action in which this was taken;
13	MR. BROWN: Okay. Great.	13	and, further, that I am not a relative or employee of
14	THE REPORTER: And do you know if	14	any counsel or attorney employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
15	I'm hearing no more orders.	16	outcome of this actic
16	Do you know if Mr. Scarcella will be	10	S. Vadidiv
17	reading or waving status on read and sign?	17	SAMUEL PACHON
18	MS. DAVIS: We'll read and sign.	18	
19	THE REPORTER: Understood. In that	19	
20	in that case, I would I would ask that counsel	20	
21	remain in the call for any spellings I may have, and I	21	[X] Review of the transcript was requested.
22	do have some spellings.	22	
19 20 21	THE REPORTER: Understood. In that in that case, I would I would ask that counsel remain in the call for any spellings I may have, and I	19 20 21	Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of Virginia  [X] Review of the transcript was requested.

1	Page 142 CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER		Page 144
2	I, ESTELLA FLORES, do hereby certify that		In Re: Hopeman Brother Inc
3	this transcript was prepared from the digital audio		Marc C. Scarcella (#7487875)
4	recording of the foregoing proceeding, that said	3	ERRATA SHEET
5	transcript is a true and accurate record of the		PAGELINECHANGE
6	proceedings to the best of my knowledge, skills, and		
7	ability; that I am neither counsel for, related to,		REASON
8	nor employed by any of the parties to the action in		PAGELINECHANGE
9	which this was taken; and, further, that I am not a	8	
10	relative or employee of any counsel or attorney		REASON
11	employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or		PAGELINECHANGE
12	otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.	11	
13			REASON
14	CHILLIA		PAGELINECHANGE
	Estella Elares	14	
15	ESTELLA FLORES		REASON
16			PAGELINECHANGE
17		17	PELGON
18			REASON
19		19	
20		20	
21 22		21	
22		22	Marc C. Scarcella Date
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Leslie Davis, Esq.		In Re: Hopeman Brother Inc
2	leslie.davis@troutman.com		Marc C. Scarcella (#7487875)
3	August 6, 2025	3	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT
5	RE: Hopeman Brother Inc 7/23/2025, Marc C. Scarcella (#7487875)	4	I, Marc C. Scarcella, do hereby declare that I
6	The above-referenced transcript is available for		have read the foregoing transcript, I have made any
7	review.		corrections, additions, or changes I deemed necessary as
	Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should		noted above to be appended hereto, and that the same is
8			a true, correct and complete transcript of the testimony
9	read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are	9	given by me.
10	any changes, the witness should note those with the reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.	10	
11 12	The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of	11	Marc C. Scarcella Date
	Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney.	12	
13	Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at	13	*If notary is required
14	cs-midatlantic@veritext.com.	14	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS
15	Return completed errata within 30 days from	15	DAY OF, 20
16	•	16	
	receipt of testimony.  If the witness fails to do so within the time	17	
18	If the witness fails to do so within the time	18	NOTA DV DVD VG
19	allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.	19	NOTARY PUBLIC
20	V	20	
21 22	Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions	21 22	
	Verneyr Legal Noumons	111	

[**& - 214**] Page 1

<b>&amp; &amp; 2:11 3:11 4:12 5:5,12 6:13 11:11,17</b>	116:22 121:22	1650 4:6	125:17,21
	122:11 123:7	1700 2:12	<b>2024</b> 66:15
	123:11,17,21	1800 4:6	67:18
	124:10,16	18395 107:2	<b>2025</b> 1:11 10:8
	126:3,18,20	1875 3:19 7:15	20:9 143:3
11:20 12:8 0 000,946 116:4 02110 6:15 08735 1:16 10:10	127:7,10,17 130:14 <b>12</b> 60:3 62:22 63:1 <b>120</b> 107:14	19103 4:7 1970s 90:16 1984 37:7 1985 39:10 1:02 53:8	2027 26:2,13 27:7,13,17 28:12,19 29:5 29:8,10,18,20 31:17 32:4,10
1	125:1,6,12,22	1:12 53:11	32:10 33:12
1	126:11	1st 46:2 47:9,10	34:8 35:11
1 9:7 24:7 47:2	<b>1200</b> 5:6,15	47:21	45:2,4,6 46:12
1 9:7 24:7 47:2  1.1 25:1,18 31:1  1.1. 24:14  1.3. 57:5  10 92:17  1000 6:6  10166 2:6  103 130:3,6  106 1:15 10:9  11 1:5 13:5 55:1,5,16,21 63:21 64:20 65:9,22 101:7 101:8 102:8,10 102:16 105:10 105:13,21 106:11,13 107:7,13 108:17 109:4 109:13 112:8	1200 3:6,13 129 9:8 12:07 1:12 10:5 13 9:3 63:6 1330 7:7 14 47:2 50:19 50:21 71:17 74:21 76:12,16 76:21,21 77:4 77:14 78:3 84:8 85:15,22 86:10,22 87:9 87:14 88:3 113:11 115:20 134:2,18 135:21 136:13 137:1,8 1486 87:6 14th 20:3 46:3 15219 2:13 1550 4:13	2 2 6:14 9:8 129:4 20 92:18 125:11 145:15 200 2:5 20004 6:7 20006 3:20 7:16 20036 5:7,16 7:8 2009 86:12,16 86:21 87:4 202 3:22 5:9,18 6:9 7:10,18 2021 67:15,18 68:2 2023 67:8,11,16 92:5 101:20 124:21 125:8	43:2,4,6 46:12 46:18 48:17 63:3 64:5,14 66:5,7 67:19 68:19 71:6 83:13,20 92:13 93:6 101:22 103:12 106:2,9 114:13 117:21 121:4 122:6 123:12 124:11 125:3,19 126:14 127:14 127:20 133:4,7 2037 28:2,10 127:22 2047 67:14,22 128:4 213 3:15 214 35:3 37:18 42:12 43:2,19 46:11,17 70:21

[**214 - 53**] Page 2

105:17	<b>2:24</b> 99:18	130:15	<b>4200</b> 2:19
<b>215</b> 4:9	3	<b>310</b> 2:12	<b>429-6281</b> 7:10
<b>22</b> 69:6,7 93:17	<b>3</b> 32:10	<b>33</b> 81:21	<b>4462940</b> 116:22
105:9 106:13	<b>3,859,312</b> 115:2	104:20 116:9	118:8
128:22 129:14	<b>30</b> 26:2,13,17	<b>33.3</b> 40:2 84:2	<b>45</b> 70:22 78:6
130:9 131:14	27:6,10,13,17	103:17	<b>46</b> 100:8
<b>220-4200</b> 2:22	28:12,19,19	<b>33.52</b> 49:3,6	<b>4th</b> 47:22
<b>22nd</b> 3:12		92:5 93:13,15	5
<b>23</b> 1:11 10:8	29:5,8,17,20 31:17 32:3	94:18 95:22	
66:14 67:20		96:17 116:5	′ ′
116:6	33:12 34:8	122:9 124:8,12	66:10,13
23,707,203	35:11 45:2,3,6	131:18	<b>524</b> 30:7,8
115:8	46:12,18 48:17	<b>33606</b> 141:16	31:13 32:19
<b>231</b> 126:2	63:2 64:5,14	<b>35</b> 71:22	33:6,22 35:6
<b>231.5</b> 68:7	64:19 66:5,7	<b>36</b> 135:17	35:16,22 37:3
125:15	67:19 71:6	<b>37</b> 71:22 74:19	38:2 41:12
<b>23219</b> 3:6	83:12,20 92:13	84:12	45:9 46:19
<b>24</b> 9:7 68:14	93:6,11 101:22	<b>3859312</b> 116:22	57:19 64:6
<b>24-32428</b> 1:7	103:12 105:22	118:8	66:5 69:4 71:4
<b>248-4089</b> 6:17	106:2,9 114:13	<b>3:02</b> 131:5	80:7 81:4
<b>25</b> 70:3,16 71:9	117:21 121:4	<b>3:17</b> 131:8	82:10 91:22
71:20 78:6	122:6 123:12	<b>3:27</b> 140:3,5	92:11,12 93:4
<b>26</b> 91:15	124:11 125:3	4	93:5 95:11
103:14	125:19 126:14		101:8,15,19
<b>261-0310</b> 2:15	127:14,20	<b>4</b> 57:9 63:15	102:1,4 103:15
<b>27</b> 26:17 27:10	133:4,7 143:16	70:2,3,17	105:14,17
64:19 93:11	<b>300</b> 3:12	<b>40</b> 43:4,12,20	106:7 110:16
105:22 115:18	<b>30428</b> 142:14	65:19 101:12	120:14 124:13
133:12	<b>31.5</b> 43:3,12,20	101:18 102:14	125:2 126:7,17
27,688,215	100:17 101:12	103:9 120:1,4	127:15
115:12	101:18 102:14	120:7 124:2	<b>53</b> 130:2,6
<b>274-2958</b> 6:9	108:6 117:12	<b>401</b> 6:6	
<b>2:13</b> 99:15	119:2 120:1	<b>412</b> 2:15	
<b>2.13</b> 77.13	121:20 124:2		

[6 - actually] Page 3

6	123:17,21	9	account 62:4
<b>6</b> 143:3	127:8,9 130:10	<b>9.2</b> 122:16	63:8 96:6,14
<b>6/30/27</b> 115:8	<b>7.9</b> 122:15	<b>90</b> 21:21	132:12 133:10
<b>600</b> 2:19	7/23/2025	<b>90071</b> 3:13	accounted
<b>612-7315</b> 3:15	143:5	<b>951</b> 3:5	61:19
<b>617</b> 6:17	<b>70471</b> 4:14	<b>984-1400</b> 3:22	accounting
<b>625</b> 21:11	<b>707</b> 116:6	7:18	108:13 121:15
<b>65,000</b> 21:9	<b>713</b> 2:22	<b>985</b> 4:16	accounts 62:11
<b>651-6591</b> 4:16	<b>7487875</b> 1:18	<b>99</b> 68:13 125:9	accuracy
<b>66.48</b> 96:1	143:5 144:2	9th 6:6	112:20 143:9
7	145:2		accurate 47:3
	<b>75</b> 60:2	a	134:19 141:9
7 15:11 24:11	<b>77002</b> 2:20	<b>ability</b> 141:10	142:5
31:11 32:10	<b>787-8036</b> 3:8	142:7	accurately
33:5 34:2,14	<b>788-8674</b> 2:8	able 14:12	24:17
36:2 42:22	<b>7th</b> 14:8 20:4	23:20 24:2	acknowledge
43:10 44:5	48:2,4	30:14 40:16	10:12 145:3
63:21 64:20	8	48:20 49:2	acknowledg
65:8 100:16,20	<b>80</b> 107:14	51:2 56:18	143:12
101:10 102:7	125:1,6,11,22	61:12 65:5	<b>action</b> 76:10
102:13 103:4	126:11	74:9 77:13	81:16 141:12
105:10 106:11	<b>800</b> 3:19 7:15	104:17	141:16 142:8
106:13,19	<b>804</b> 2:8 3:8	above 70:3	142:12
107:6,9 108:5	<b>86</b> 76:22 77:1,4	100:8 143:6	actions 78:2
108:15,18	84:10 86:22	145:7	active 86:5
109:10,11,12	115:21	absence 39:16	actively 83:16
109:17,18		absent 10:15	activities 27:10
110:3,5 111:12	<b>86/14</b> 113:20	absolute 133:1	activity 85:17
111:16 112:1	<b>862-5007</b> 5:9	acceleration	actual 90:4
112:10,12	<b>862-7829</b> 5:18	59:15,17 60:7	105:9 120:10
116:4 117:1,3	<b>864-6205</b> 4:9	60:13,14,19	124:13 127:15
120:11,17,18	8th 5:6,15	61:5,10	actually 19:3
121:9,14,14,18		accompanying	62:11 87:12
121:19 123:8		15:19	88:12 89:17

## [actually - analysis]

Page 4

102.16.104.11	20.12	122.0	27.10 40.12
123:16 124:11	agent 39:13	132:9	37:19 40:13
125:15 128:12	<b>ago</b> 42:7 46:22	allocation 92:3	42:12,20 43:2
actuarial 54:19	121:1	94:3 98:5,10	43:13,16,18
add 115:6,11	<b>agree</b> 10:13,17	99:7 113:10	44:11,21,22
added 84:2	28:12,18	114:3,4,5,7	46:11,17 47:15
89:16	107:21	116:5 125:7	47:17 51:5
additional	agreed 76:17	133:2,19 134:2	54:10 55:8,9
111:4,20	94:7 109:15	134:18 137:8	55:11,13,15
137:16 138:6	agreeing 110:8	allotted 45:21	56:2,10 58:4
additionally	agreement	143:19	59:11 60:10
10:15	19:11 49:11	<b>allow</b> 29:21	61:20 62:1,6
additions 145:6	51:7 74:18	56:15	63:16 64:10,22
address 58:18	75:1 77:6	allowed 46:3	65:16 66:3,8
<b>adds</b> 95:12	84:12,14,15,17	47:2 51:21	66:15 67:12
administer	84:19 85:6,10	78:2	69:7,11,20
10:12	86:12,14,17,18	<b>allows</b> 32:19	70:4,12,15,18
administrative	87:5,7,14 94:2	38:10 82:18	70:20 73:15
41:11 112:3	101:9 108:8	92:15	74:8 75:6 76:5
121:2	114:8 120:4	alternative	77:20 78:4
admit 99:20	133:20 134:17	25:5	83:9 85:21
adopted 44:10	<b>ahead</b> 23:17	<b>amount</b> 21:6,9	88:5 92:6,11
44:21 110:11	41:1,2 72:20	22:4 102:8	92:21 93:4,5
111:8	99:21	118:16	93:17 94:16,20
adopting 103:8	alexander 12:7	amounts 67:17	95:7 97:3
103:9 112:13	alexandra 6:12	110:21 114:14	100:21 101:2,7
112:18	allegations	114:14	101:11 102:14
advising 97:7	71:12 78:8	analyses 67:6	103:8,11
97:17 98:16	135:12	99:7	105:17,20
<b>afar</b> 25:8	allocable 91:5	analysis 15:19	107:15 109:16
affected 62:5	allocate 114:9	20:2 23:8,13	109:19 110:3
affirmative	123:13	29:3 32:6	110:10,22
14:7	allocated 83:18	33:21 34:11,14	111:8,17
afternoon 13:3	91:22 102:10	34:15,18,21	112:14,19
16:7 128:7	115:20 124:7	35:2,8,10 37:1	117:12 118:4

# [analysis - associated]

Page 5

118:15 120:1,8	anything's	approximate	47:8 53:14
121:12,18	102:22	21:6	64:2,7 94:17
123:5,6 124:3	apologize 16:13	approximately	97:8 112:16
124:21,22	appear 129:1	22:18 122:10	126:16 131:22
125:21 126:19	appears 63:14	125:9	137:19
128:18 132:12	appended	arbitrary 85:16	asking 14:1
132:14 133:2	145:7	arguing 87:17	27:20 34:11
133:15	<b>apples</b> 66:11,11	arising 76:14	36:7,7,16 52:1
analyze 66:10	68:12,12	88:13	65:1 87:19
analyzed 35:5	107:19,19	arrangement	126:5 127:13
87:10 95:12	applicable	17:4 92:1,4	138:2
analyzing	10:21 30:19	artificial	aspects 42:1
54:15 106:2	63:11 78:3	127:14	44:15
<b>andrews</b> 2:4,18	98:10 143:8	asbestos 25:20	assert 85:9
3:4 11:8	applied 104:16	26:17 27:9,12	asserted 27:13
angeles 3:13	applies 109:3	27:18,19 28:14	28:14,21 66:21
<b>answer</b> 13:19	<b>apply</b> 71:1	28:20 29:11	assessed 128:3
26:3,5 29:16	116:10,13	30:4,12,19	assessing 55:10
55:7 62:6	apportioned	40:4 59:6	asset 75:18
69:18 93:2	77:1	63:17 66:21	113:4 130:16
97:5 112:5	appreciate	71:12 78:8	assets 35:6
answered	138:10	89:10,14,18,20	37:13,14,14,22
32:15 43:11	approach 4:13	90:7,12,14,18	38:8 39:6
answers 98:4	approaches	91:1 94:17	55:18 56:6
anticipate	58:1	96:18 102:17	64:12 65:6,8
120:19 137:14	appropriate	109:2 113:9,15	66:1,6 73:16
anticipated	14:10 48:19	114:2,12 115:3	81:7 84:1 95:1
71:13 72:7	49:22 110:2,12	115:7,22	103:16 116:21
73:2	approve 44:6	120:11,15	131:16 132:4
anticipating	101:3 108:10	122:5	assigned 10:3
120:18	approved	aside 38:7	99:4
anybody 51:16	42:22 43:10	<b>asked</b> 32:15	associated 66:7
52:3 63:5	103:5 108:17	36:10 43:15	84:8 135:22
104:6 138:2,3		44:18 45:14	137:3

## [assume - bankruptcy]

Page 6

<b>assume</b> 26:17	108:6 114:19	118:10 132:22	66:1 84:10
29:10,18 42:19	117:8 118:21	137:10 143:6	130:17 132:1
43:7 44:5,19	119:15,16,18	avenue 2:5 3:12	<b>balanced</b> 65:20
84:20 93:21	119:20 120:5	5:6,15 7:7	balancing
94:16 101:5	120:21	avondale 38:20	55:17
108:16	assumptions	73:8 76:15	bankruptcy 1:1
assumed 29:7	42:14 43:17	86:3 135:8,12	17:17 18:6
50:17 84:7	71:1,8 83:8	135:13,22	20:13 27:6
92:6 127:10	92:16 105:18	136:3,15	29:7,19,22
assumes 93:18	111:22 112:13	aware 30:3,13	30:5,8,11
assuming 63:10	athomas 6:16	30:18 32:18	31:10,15 32:2
92:9 93:12	attached	42:16 75:21	37:16 39:17
95:21 96:1	143:11	76:1,2 123:3,4	45:12,22 49:1
100:19 101:12	attempt 69:10	138:3	49:16 50:4
101:16,19	attendance	b	54:4 55:1,5,16
104:14 105:22	11:6	<b>b</b> 4:3 9:5 64:9	55:20 56:1
106:1 107:22	attorney 38:13	back 21:15,18	57:11,15,16,18
112:11 114:14	40:15 141:14	22:8,15 45:13	57:20 58:2,3,6
114:16,20	142:10 143:13	48:18 53:10	58:13,14,18
117:3,12	attorneys 98:22	56:13 61:21	60:21 61:8
118:10,16,19	<b>audio</b> 141:8	69:7,22 70:1	62:1,2,5,10,19
120:1	142:3	71:10 76:12	62:21 63:1,10
assumption	august 143:3	87:5 90:8,20	64:5,18 69:1
26:19 43:1,21	authorize	97:16 99:17	70:10,18 71:11
44:2,9,10,13,20	23:17	102:20 104:2	72:13 76:17
45:7,9 46:19	authorized	113:9 116:20	78:7 87:2,11
46:21 48:14,19	10:11	127:8 131:7,9	90:9 93:10
49:1,22 50:11	available 65:6	131:14 133:17	94:4 97:19
50:16,21 51:4	71:14 72:8,18	135:17	98:6,6 100:17
65:18 75:14	73:3,12,13	backup 51:2	101:2 102:11
76:18 83:3	74:2,7 75:4,12	bad 53:12	103:4,5 108:7
85:12 94:5,11	76:3,6 77:12	balance 56:6	108:10 116:17
94:19 101:1	83:4 96:4	60:16,22 65:5	124:8
102:12 103:6,6	98:14 104:7		

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

[bar - brown] Page 7

7 07 04	<b>7.0.10.11.0</b> 0	7.40	101.15
bar 25:21	7:2,12 11:20	bifurcates	<b>box</b> 131:16
26:12,13,18	12:1,4,8,11,11	50:16	break 14:3
27:2,7,14	16:20 24:18	bifurcating	52:16 59:5,10
28:13,15,19,19	104:21 111:5	76:6	65:14 71:17
28:22 29:2,8	believe 15:3	bifurcation	78:17 91:17
29:10,19,20	18:17 19:18	74:20	99:11,13 100:5
30:1,4,8,10,13	20:11 21:3,4	<b>bill</b> 21:14,17	113:22 130:19
30:16,19 31:4	35:3 38:16	22:1,2	breakout 59:8
32:13,18,20,22	42:8 45:19	<b>billed</b> 20:18	briefings 55:12
33:4,6 59:14	46:1 56:12	21:19	<b>briefly</b> 36:14
60:10,11 61:2	59:2 67:14	<b>billing</b> 21:16	<b>bring</b> 80:6
61:16 63:11	68:7 70:5 81:3	<b>bills</b> 21:1,7	<b>bringing</b> 78:1
105:22 106:3	86:11 87:4	<b>bit</b> 18:10 38:18	86:5
124:14 126:18	90:19 95:1	41:11 46:22	brings 89:8
127:14,16	101:16 102:6	47:7,13 54:18	broad 59:1
<b>bared</b> 86:9	103:14	67:15 78:14	<b>broke</b> 53:14
<b>based</b> 34:22	benefit 31:10	90:1,22 92:14	brother 143:4
45:10 58:12	103:11	97:2 98:5	144:1 145:1
62:1,10 71:11	berkin 8:3	104:3 114:1	<b>brothers</b> 1:6
78:7 85:12,16	<b>best</b> 14:2 54:22	118:12 122:2	2:2 3:2 4:2
85:19 86:12	55:6,7 59:22	136:16	10:8 11:9 13:5
92:2 94:13	62:15 141:10	<b>blanks</b> 43:17	brought 38:17
101:17 120:3	142:6	46:10 65:15	39:10 60:5
130:1 137:2,16	<b>better</b> 25:12	110:11	73:9 77:16
<b>basic</b> 38:15	32:6 33:15,16	<b>block</b> 37:8 96:5	79:8,10,11
40:3	35:22 109:22	96:15 98:11	80:21 91:8,9
<b>basing</b> 58:10	beyond 25:1	123:14,15	104:19 114:15
<b>basis</b> 20:6 23:9	29:5 44:14,16	bockius 3:11	136:2
71:15 101:21	127:19 134:17	<b>born</b> 125:7	<b>brown</b> 2:3 9:3
beginning 19:4	137:13	boston 6:15	11:7,7 13:2,4
34:16 65:11	bifurcate 73:20	<b>bottom</b> 70:22	15:7 23:16,21
66:9 70:1 87:6	75:16 76:20	128:19 129:21	24:3,5,9 26:11
<b>behalf</b> 2:2 3:2	88:6 91:11	130:2,13	29:14 31:20
4:2 5:2 6:2,11			32:16 33:19

## [brown - certainly]

Page 8

34:4 36:18,19	72:13 78:6	campbelle 2:11	86:3 98:9
40:19 41:14,20	82:7 91:11,21	11:20	111:16,21
44:12 52:14,18	92:7 100:14	capacity 23:12	116:15,15
52:21 53:3,12	103:13	capdale.com	120:13
53:13 56:15,20	<b>bullets</b> 100:8	5:8,17	<b>cash</b> 95:13
57:3,4 58:21	100:12	<b>caplin</b> 5:5,12	casualty 7:3
63:12 69:15	<b>burke</b> 3:17	11:11,17	12:5
87:19 88:8	business	<b>care</b> 19:11	<b>catch</b> 13:20
91:16,20 96:20	106:18 109:3	career 99:7	categorization
96:21 97:14	<b>byrd</b> 3:5	carrier 42:8	135:5
99:10,19 100:1	С	carriers 39:2	categorize
100:4,11,13	<b>c</b> 1:10 2:1 3:1	39:14,14 74:2	54:14
109:21 110:1	4:1 5:1 6:1 7:1	74:7 75:5,7	category 38:9
111:10 116:19	8:1 10:1 12:18	85:9 96:9,13	72:16
117:7,22 118:6	143:5 144:2,22	99:4 132:2,6,8	<b>cause</b> 40:14
119:17 121:7	145:2,4,12	carrying 51:16	66:2 73:19,21
122:14,18	ca 3:13	<b>case</b> 1:6 11:9	77:10,21 85:14
123:18 130:19	calculate 62:20	13:5,7 15:21	88:3 132:14
131:2,9,13	calibrate 68:5	18:9 22:12	136:21 137:1
133:16 136:6	<b>call</b> 19:19	23:6 28:9	caused 27:9
137:22 138:8	20:10 38:1	30:20 49:8	causeway 4:13
138:12,18,21	48:16 64:4	50:9 55:1,5,16	caveat 68:1
139:10,13	69:11 84:14	73:5 82:19	115:13 126:10
<b>bucket</b> 39:7,7	108:22 113:4	120:11 139:20	century 6:2
55:3 74:10,11	129:6 139:21	<b>casee</b> 11:13	12:1 84:15,21
buckets 37:4	called 12:19	<b>cases</b> 13:10	133:19 134:17
38:11 73:21	14:7 16:22	17:10 39:15,15	certain 14:18
75:17	70:17	54:4,7 58:15	39:2 42:4
<b>build</b> 59:17	calls 20:16	58:15 66:7	70:22 72:15
<b>built</b> 61:16	camera 138:5	67:19 73:7	90:11 96:12
<b>bullet</b> 25:18	camlev.com	77:15 79:12,18	certainly 17:9
26:3 27:4 31:1	2:14	79:19 80:1	17:19,22 21:22
31:1,8,16 32:5	<b>2.1</b> T	81:7,8,9,10	28:5 33:9
33:3 71:8,20		82:12 83:16	40:13 47:6

# [certainly - claim]

Page 9

81:18 82:18	106:19 107:6,7	choose 39:15	130:10 131:19
88:4 89:15	107:13 108:5	80:1	132:18,19
92:17 99:14	108:15,17,18	<b>chubb</b> 16:18	133:4
111:7 114:20	109:10,11,12	17:14,16,18,20	<b>chubb's</b> 68:9
certificate	109:17,18	19:1 24:18	120:2 123:20
141:1 142:1	110:3 111:12	42:19,21 43:7	124:14
certified 10:18	111:16 112:1,8	43:10,22 44:7	citation 49:13
certify 141:4	112:10,12	45:11 46:7	50:11,15,20
142:2	116:22 117:1,3	48:22 49:15	51:6
challenging	120:11,17,18	50:3,8 51:17	<b>cite</b> 74:19
112:15	121:9,14,14,18	53:18,22 75:19	<b>cited</b> 49:9,16
chance 60:9	121:19,22	76:3,17 77:6	50:20 51:10
change 48:12	122:11 123:7,8	80:14 84:22	71:17
64:21 65:2,8	123:11,17,17	91:9 92:1,4,9	<b>claim</b> 15:18,19
73:21 88:22	123:20,21	93:12,18 94:5	19:21 20:1
106:14 144:4,7	124:10,16	94:8,8,17	22:14 26:18
144:10,13,16	126:3,18,20	95:21 96:16	32:19,21 38:15
changes 130:1	127:7,8,10,17	100:16 101:5	48:21 50:8
143:10 145:6	130:10,14	101:13,17	54:9,11 58:1
chapter 1:5	charge 24:14	102:5,6,10,12	59:18,20 61:6
13:5 31:11	25:19	102:17 103:2	61:10 62:19
32:10 33:5	charges 31:9	103:16 107:4	63:6 64:21
34:2,14 36:2	<b>chart</b> 119:10	108:1,4,7,13,17	65:20 67:13,17
42:22 43:10	132:18	113:10,15,19	76:14,21 77:2
44:5 55:1,5,16	chartered 5:13	114:5,8 117:4	77:9,12,13
55:21 63:21,21	11:11	117:9,13,13,15	78:17 81:20
64:20,20 65:22	<b>check</b> 19:7,12	118:5,19,22	85:17,21 88:2
100:16,20	25:4 134:12	119:5,10,21	88:6 91:22
101:7,8,10	136:22	121:19,21	92:5,10 93:13
102:7,8,10,13	checking 23:9	122:9,13 123:6	95:22,22 97:20
102:16 103:4	choate 6:13	123:14,16	97:20 98:13,19
105:10,10,13	12:8	124:5,11 125:9	103:18,22
105:21 106:10	choate.com	126:19 127:5,9	104:2,4,4,9,11
106:11,13,13	6:16	127:11,16	105:1 113:12

# [claim - colleague]

Page 10

114:17,21	<b>claims</b> 19:19,20	68:10,15 70:6	123:11,13
115:12,22	19:22 25:20	70:8,9 71:4,6	125:3 126:14
118:15 122:5	26:13 27:12	71:11 72:6,11	126:22 127:19
124:20 126:12	28:9,14,15,21	72:15 73:2,9	127:19,22
130:13 132:4	29:2,4,11,17,21	73:10,17,20	131:16,19,20
133:6,11 135:1	30:1,4,12,14,20	74:9,15 75:8	132:1,18,22
135:3,20	31:10,10,15,16	75:10,11,17	134:1,10,10,21
136:11	32:1,3,3,4,9	76:6,10,19,22	134:22,22
<b>claim's</b> 92:3	33:1,4,5,10,11	77:5,16,18	135:8,11,14,19
claimant 37:4	33:21 34:12	78:7,10 79:1,7	135:19 136:2,3
81:4,20,21	35:11 37:5,6	79:10 80:3,6	136:4,13,14,14
97:18 98:18,18	37:11,12,21	80:20 81:16,17	136:15,17
105:2 111:3	38:3,5,11,11,12	82:6,11,15	137:3
claimant's	38:16 39:2,4,5	83:9,10,11,12	clarify 45:3
11:20 33:22	39:5,7,8,17	83:20 84:8,11	97:22 136:9
claimants	41:10 45:3,4	85:9,14,17,18	<b>clarity</b> 131:15
33:13,14,14,16	46:12,13,14,18	86:6,21 88:10	<b>clear</b> 45:18
33:18 34:1,7,8	46:20 47:16	88:10,11,13	50:1 93:5
34:9 35:15,17	50:17,17,18	90:3 91:4,5,6,7	97:11 112:17
35:21 36:1	54:9,16,19	91:8 92:12,15	clearly 45:4
37:1,20 38:9	57:12,17 58:2	93:6,10,12,14	clement 4:11
38:21 40:5	58:5,19 59:3,9	93:15,16 94:17	4:12
48:16,16 59:6	59:10,15,20	94:18 95:12	<b>client</b> 17:21
60:9 64:4,6,13	60:2,2,5,8,11	96:2,18 98:13	97:17
64:13 66:2	60:13,14,15,16	101:22 102:1	clients 11:15
80:5 81:16	60:20,21 61:1	102:21 104:19	17:8,9,13 18:7
82:5 83:6,10	61:5 62:13,14	106:1,2,4,9,10	18:15 98:16
85:8,11 86:8	62:18,18,20	107:18 108:14	closely 77:13
96:2,17 97:4	63:2,7,9,17,20	109:1,6,7,7	<b>closer</b> 106:20
103:12 104:20	63:21 64:5,7	110:21 114:9	coleman 1:15
111:19 114:20	64:17,18,19	114:13 115:7	10:9
117:14 118:16	65:2,3,5,7 66:4	117:21 118:17	colleague 19:10
123:17 124:10	66:12,21 67:3	118:18 119:12	22:9
126:6,6,7,8	67:9,9,21	121:4,5 122:9	

# [colleagues - context]

Page 11

colleagues	comments 48:6	completed	considered
21:17	48:8,12	88:18 90:3	56:5 108:11
collectively	committee 5:2	140:2 143:16	considering
32:4	5:13 11:12,17	completely	103:9
<b>column</b> 66:5	138:5 139:3	79:7	consistent
101:10 105:13	<b>common</b> 57:21	completion	43:22 48:9
105:21,22	commonwealth	78:9	50:2 54:12,17
108:15,18	141:19	component	56:2
109:12,13	company 6:2,3	44:22 117:11	constitute 11:3
111:12 120:17	6:11 7:2,3,4	compromised	construct 29:22
124:16 126:21	12:1,2,5,5,6,9	102:7	112:3
127:17 130:9	comparative	concerning	consult 40:14
columns	58:4	55:22	51:18
105:10 117:1	compare 34:1	conclude 44:4	<b>cont'd</b> 3:1 4:1
combination	68:12 106:12	concluded	5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1
54:8	compared	140:6	contacted
<b>come</b> 26:5	31:11	conclusion	16:22 18:22
31:17,18 32:9	comparing	78:13	contain 89:20
33:4,5 45:13	32:9 33:4,10	conducting	contained 68:8
45:15 52:5	33:13 35:11	118:15	containing
62:13 63:7	64:3 83:12	<b>confirm</b> 138:15	89:14 90:19
67:10,22 69:22	136:2	confirmation	91:2
70:11 71:10	comparison	41:13 46:1	contemplated
78:13 84:2,3	107:20	47:2 54:20	82:14
91:16 105:19	compensable	55:22 56:7,9	contemplates
106:20 108:5	61:6	60:11 137:12	111:18
118:7 135:8	compensated	connecticut 7:7	contemplating
<b>comes</b> 74:21	60:15	connection	80:20
120:7	compensates	55:21 56:9	contemporan
comfortable	37:16	68:21 69:3	88:1 92:14,15
51:4	competing	consider 53:21	context 17:17
<b>coming</b> 108:1	31:12 57:18	90:4	18:6 29:7
118:10	complete 69:11	consideration	55:16 56:1
	71:1 145:8	59:14	60:19 98:6,7

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

# [contingency - current]

Page 12

4 •	14.6.11		
contingency	<b>copy</b> 14:6,11	correctly 63:18	counseling 8:3
103:18 104:15	23:15 49:10	correspond	<b>couple</b> 15:14
105:7 116:9	51:7	42:15 90:13	53:15
continuance	<b>correct</b> 13:7,8	corresponding	<b>course</b> 61:14
47:1	16:19 26:7,9	125:13 130:2	<b>court</b> 1:1 13:19
continue 27:8	26:21,22 30:20	corresponds	44:5 55:21
72:21 92:10	31:3 32:11	126:11	98:7 101:2
93:13 94:1,5	34:13 36:12	<b>cost</b> 84:2,3 92:1	103:5 105:15
127:22 128:4	54:4 61:19	121:16	<b>court's</b> 108:10
continued 48:1	62:2 68:16	costs 82:21	courtesy 13:21
102:10	69:4 70:13,14	109:2	coverage 37:7
continues	80:7,10 81:1	counsel 5:13	39:9 75:20
70:15 72:13	84:12,15 86:18	8:3,5 16:2,4,6,7	76:2 82:3,21
86:21 93:18	87:15 92:7	16:14,18 18:12	96:5,15 98:7
contribute	93:11,19 95:16	19:15 20:11	98:10,12
94:18 100:16	95:19 103:20	21:4 26:20	118:20,22
101:6	105:4,11	36:10 40:14,18	119:2,5 132:17
contributed	106:15,16,19	40:21 41:17	covered 92:4
118:5	106:22 107:2,7	42:19 43:7,14	98:13 104:9
contribution	107:8,11,12	44:3,18 47:5	114:22
42:4 117:15	109:4,5,8,13,14	48:4,20 49:2,5	<b>cox</b> 3:10 11:14
122:8	109:19 112:8,9	49:18 50:12	11:14 138:4,4
contributions	112:11 114:6	51:2,12,14,19	creditor 33:1
132:12	114:10 115:12	51:20 52:2	33:14 48:16
<b>control</b> 23:9,12	117:22 121:10	53:19 55:3,11	64:4 106:10
conversation	122:20 127:11	72:11,22 74:16	creditors 5:3
19:17 52:1	127:12 128:1	77:22 82:3,22	5:14 11:13,18
conversations	129:14 133:12	85:20 111:6,20	criteria 110:19
53:17	134:2,20	122:21 135:7	<b>cross</b> 135:14,22
conversely	137:21 139:12	139:9,20	<b>cs</b> 143:15
57:16 78:7	145:8	141:11,14	curious 137:1
<b>copies</b> 128:8	corrected 52:8	142:7,10	<b>current</b> 30:6,21
143:14	corrections	143:14	31:2 32:11,13
	145:6		35:3 36:12

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

#### [current - delineate]

Page 13

37:2 38:3 40:4	28:15,15,19,19	62:7 69:14	84:20 112:1
40:11 48:16	28:22 29:2,8	87:16 96:19	124:18 125:6
55:17,18 78:19	29:10,19,20	97:11 100:10	125:20
87:9,10 96:5,6	30:1,4,8,11,13	109:20 110:6	decades 93:7
103:15 105:17	30:16,19 31:4	116:12 117:6	<b>decide</b> 121:17
110:16 117:14	32:2,14,18,20	117:19 119:14	declare 145:4
126:6,7 127:19	32:22 33:12	120:20 122:12	deducted
currently 30:11	46:1 59:14	123:9 128:8	104:21 126:2
30:19 31:5,13	60:10,12 61:3	131:1,12	<b>deemed</b> 145:6
32:7 35:16,21	61:3,17 63:11	133:13 136:5	default 39:18
38:6 53:21	68:5 70:7	138:7,17	39:20,21 40:1
81:3 100:18	77:15,22 92:3	139:18 143:1	79:3,4,14,19
105:15 126:17	94:9 104:6	davis's 17:8,12	81:11,11 82:19
<b>cut</b> 50:1	105:22 106:3,5	<b>day</b> 20:12	82:21 83:21
<b>cv</b> 54:2	108:16 124:14	28:13 33:4,6	<b>defend</b> 39:15
d	126:18 127:14	90:10 95:5	80:1 81:6,8,9
<b>d</b> 7:13 9:1 10:1	127:16 144:22	145:15	83:16
<b>d.c.</b> 3:20 5:16	145:12	<b>days</b> 15:14	defendants
6:7 7:8,16	<b>dated</b> 14:8 20:3	143:16	120:15
data 15:18	24:11	<b>dc</b> 5:7	defended 79:2
19:19,20 20:1	<b>dates</b> 92:19	<b>dcox</b> 3:14	defending
20:16 22:14	104:7	dealing 111:2	116:15
23:8 47:16	<b>david</b> 3:10	deals 55:3	defense 18:8
77:9,13 85:21	11:14 138:4	<b>debtor</b> 1:7 2:2	111:6,20
86:21 88:2	<b>davis</b> 6:4 11:22	3:2 4:2 11:9	define 72:7
134:21,22	11:22 17:2,3,5	13:5 60:16	78:10
135:2,11	18:2,7 23:22	80:6 85:5	defined 31:22
database 134:5	24:6 29:13	114:8 138:22	32:2 37:5 48:8
134:9,16	31:19 32:15	debtor's 26:14	48:9
date 1:11 25:21	33:8 34:3	63:15 110:22	definitely 20:20
25:22 26:12,13	36:15 40:9,22	111:17 119:16	<b>definition</b> 93:9
26:14,18,21	41:2,19 44:8	119:18,20	delay 60:4
27:2,7,7,14	52:17 53:18	debtors 49:14	delineate 134:9
· · - · · · · · ·	57:2 58:20	60:17,20 65:16	

Page 14

## [depend - doing]

	I .		
<b>depend</b> 110:14	74:22	135:8	discussion
depending 38:5	<b>determine</b> 31:9	directing 49:2	74:17 90:11
79:12 93:22	104:8 134:18	direction 18:16	102:20 113:20
116:10,14	determined	directly 38:17	133:20
130:4	76:13	51:15 71:13	discussions
depends 79:18	determining	72:8 73:2,4	48:11 51:19
102:9 127:4	56:4	79:2,9,10 80:1	74:16 90:17
deponent	<b>develop</b> 137:20	80:9 81:21	disease 27:18
143:13 145:3	developed	82:11,12 86:6	diseases 27:9
deposed 13:9	77:11 110:17	105:19 114:11	29:12
deposing	diagnosed	114:15	dispute 98:8
143:13	27:17 60:3	director 22:13	110:2
<b>deposition</b> 1:9	diagnoses 60:7	disclose 51:21	distinction 79:6
10:6 11:1 13:6	differ 58:6	disclosure 35:1	112:18
13:12 14:19	difference	35:4 37:18	distinguish
16:10 74:19,22	129:3	40:11 42:13	135:2
75:2 138:16	different 21:17	43:2 46:4,17	distribution
140:2 141:1	33:10,20 40:4	64:10 65:17	110:18
derive 137:7	54:18 59:3,6	66:3 69:12,20	district 1:2
describe 70:16	62:9 63:14	70:21 107:15	<b>dive</b> 38:14
70:17 72:14	67:3,5 68:15	111:1 120:9	<b>dives</b> 97:2
described 55:9	75:10,11,17	124:18	divide 22:21
62:12 65:14	88:7 90:17	disclosures	<b>divided</b> 105:10
134:12	118:7 128:13	20:14 45:22	division 1:3
describes 80:17	difficult 18:4	49:13 90:21	document 49:9
describing	90:1	discount 57:17	50:21 51:8
49:14 60:18	<b>digging</b> 133:22	70:12	85:2 87:17
97:15	digital 141:8	discussed 43:15	documents
description 9:6	142:3	46:21 47:16	14:17,18 22:12
designed	diminishing	48:7 59:7,10	23:7 40:14,16
120:14	28:5	65:13 75:1	50:9
detail 59:8	direct 18:9	105:19 125:15	<b>doing</b> 32:5
details 42:16	38:12,15 39:1	129:12	62:10 63:4,8
58:8 71:7	76:9 81:16		70:17 73:15

## [doing - evaluating]

Page 15

			,
88:12,14 94:14	48:15 64:3	eligible 99:5	<b>errata</b> 143:11
<b>dollar</b> 42:21	70:9 80:14	elizabeth 8:5	143:13,16
dollars 43:8	86:2 96:10	employed	es 141:4
44:7 68:5	100:18 102:20	141:11,14	<b>escape</b> 135:10
76:21 101:6	104:3,18	142:8,11	escaped 86:4
103:3 117:5,9	113:20 116:10	employee	especially
119:9 135:18	118:12 124:20	141:13 142:10	17:16
136:17,18	125:16	employer	<b>esq</b> 143:1
137:2,3	<b>early</b> 19:18	135:13	esquire 2:3,10
<b>doubt</b> 85:11	20:20 45:20	endorse 111:9	2:17 3:3,10,17
<b>dozen</b> 13:11	47:17 87:13	endorsing	4:3,11 5:4,11
<b>draft</b> 47:11	89:19 90:15	112:17,19	6:4,12 7:5,13
48:6 50:14	earnest 47:18	113:2	established
drafted 51:12	easier 14:12,20	engaged 20:21	27:7 100:3
drafting 47:20	47:7	engagement	estate 37:16
drafts 48:3	east 3:5	17:4 19:6,11	108:2
<b>draw</b> 35:14	eastern 1:2	19:14 22:11	<b>estella</b> 142:2,15
drew 22:12	easy 51:22	45:14 51:17	estimate 25:19
<b>driver</b> 59:20	<b>effect</b> 59:17	53:16,21	28:13,20 57:10
136:10	82:14	engagements	63:17 65:22
<b>drop</b> 128:12	effective 94:9	17:7,11,15,20	66:20 67:2
drysdale 5:5,12	108:16	18:2	68:8,11
11:11,17	effectively	entire 67:9	estimated
<b>duly</b> 12:19	39:13 60:18	71:19	28:16 63:20
141:5	80:3 120:14	entities 29:6	67:9,21 68:15
e	<b>eight</b> 16:11,13	93:13	68:18 87:3,13
e 2:1,1 3:1,1 4:1	90:20	envision 121:21	estimates 29:11
4:1 5:1,1 6:1,1	eighties 89:13	envisioned	109:15 110:3
7:1,1 8:1,1 9:1	89:17,19	121:9 122:11	estimating 28:9
9:5 10:1,1	<b>either</b> 39:14	envisioning	estimation
144:3,3,3	48:10 54:8	120:17	28:22 54:20
earlier 32:21	65:6 79:1 81:9	<b>epps</b> 74:18	57:22 70:4
46:22 47:16	83:5,5,14	equitable 38:3	evaluating 39:3
10.22 17.10	123:6 135:12	126:9	

## [eventually - figure]

Page 16

	1114 0 7 0	10.44	110 7 120 22
eventually	exhibit 9:7,8	explicit 43:11	119:5 120:22
124:20	24:7 64:9	explicitly 44:21	127:21
everybody 53:2	129:4	expose 89:17	factors 104:8
everybody's	<b>exist</b> 124:4	exposed 88:16	<b>fails</b> 143:18
99:12	existing 120:3	88:17	<b>fair</b> 64:6 106:7
evidentiary	<b>expect</b> 27:8,12	exposition	106:8
10:22	29:10 32:20	110:9	<b>fairly</b> 134:2,19
exact 21:8	88:9,13,21	exposure 27:18	<b>fall</b> 72:15 79:3
33:17	96:16 98:17	71:12 73:10	135:18,21
exactly 18:10	expectations	74:14 75:8	familiar 18:20
21:18 49:8	46:11	78:8 88:19	128:9
121:5 136:20	expected 38:6	92:4,19 104:6	<b>far</b> 22:15 38:14
examination	56:6,6 66:21	exposures 37:6	44:18 134:11
9:2 13:1	67:10,21 70:8	39:8,10	135:1
examine 63:18	76:14 77:2	expressing 35:7	farther 88:11
64:8	87:8 101:21	112:21	88:22
examined	expedite	<b>extend</b> 13:21	fashion 22:22
12:21 63:20	110:20	extended 29:20	favorable
examining	expenditures	extension 47:7	95:11 114:19
64:14,19,20	111:20	47:22	<b>fee</b> 40:1 81:22
107:18	expenses 82:22	<b>extent</b> 83:15	82:8 103:18
example 59:13	83:19 109:11	111:13	104:15,20
excel 9:8	109:18 111:5	extinguished	105:7
128:17	experience	61:18	<b>feel</b> 51:4 83:17
exclusively	41:12 57:22	<b>extra</b> 95:13	<b>fees</b> 109:1,8,10
21:22 37:7	58:11,13 59:19	extrapolation	109:11,17,17
executive 9:7	88:2 97:9	58:12	110:4,4 111:2
24:13	experienced	<b>eyes</b> 51:3	121:14,15
exercise 54:18	60:20	f	<b>felt</b> 94:4
exhaust 92:20	expert 14:7	<b>face</b> 125:20	<b>field</b> 135:2,5
exhausted 74:6	15:10 45:22	fact 43:3 61:15	<b>fields</b> 135:4
96:6 133:8	46:4 56:8	76:13 80:9	<b>figure</b> 69:6,7
exhaustive	<b>explain</b> 128:21	103:8 111:18	85:16 93:17
133:2	129:3	103.0 111.10	98:21,22 105:9

Veritext Legal Solutions

215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

[figure - front] Page 17

106:13 125:14	financially	<b>five</b> 52:15	145:5
128:22 129:14	31:10 141:15	91:18	<b>form</b> 29:13
129:16 130:9	142:11	<b>fixed</b> 87:14	31:19 33:8
131:14	findings 44:15	129:2,9	34:3 36:15
<b>figures</b> 43:17	<b>finish</b> 13:18	<b>floor</b> 3:12 5:6	40:9 41:19
58:10	47:3 70:11	5:15	44:8 46:5
<b>file</b> 19:12 30:14	<b>finite</b> 37:22	<b>flores</b> 142:2,15	58:20 62:7
32:3 33:12	39:6	<b>flows</b> 95:13	69:14 109:20
47:6 60:2,3,10	<b>fire</b> 6:3 7:3	<b>focus</b> 36:22	116:12 117:6
61:12 63:11	12:2,6	37:1 72:3,21	117:19 119:14
106:7 127:15	<b>firm</b> 18:21 20:5	74:8	120:20 122:12
<b>filed</b> 25:20 45:3	135:22	focused 76:8	123:9 133:13
45:18 47:5	<b>firms</b> 38:16	99:3	136:5
48:1 61:2,8,16	77:15 78:1	<b>focusing</b> 74:1	<b>formal</b> 50:20
62:21 63:9	86:4 135:10,15	92:14	<b>format</b> 129:10
68:22 70:10	136:3,15	<b>follow</b> 20:15	<b>formed</b> 35:20
77:18 92:12	<b>first</b> 12:19 15:1	<b>following</b> 20:14	36:8
106:4 124:14	15:3 18:17,22	follows 12:21	<b>forth</b> 48:18
136:14	19:17 27:17	<b>footnote</b> 51:9	124:15 137:12
<b>filers</b> 61:16	45:20 47:11	71:22 74:19	forward 31:5
<b>filing</b> 50:6 60:7	57:8 64:15	84:12 110:22	56:8 58:16
62:16	70:2,5 71:8	<b>footnoted</b> 49:7	63:7 85:14
<b>filings</b> 32:20,21	72:4,4,5,21	49:16 72:5	129:17
48:10 61:11	74:1,4 76:8,11	footnotes 40:12	<b>found</b> 67:15
62:19 63:6	77:11 90:10,20	72:1	foundation
90:9,10,20	91:21 92:3,7	forecast 89:4	44:1 50:10
<b>fill</b> 43:16 46:10	92:19 94:21	93:7 125:13	58:4 64:15
<b>filled</b> 124:17	95:8 104:6	129:8	76:16 77:8
<b>filling</b> 65:15	106:15 113:8	forecasted	friday 21:8
110:10	115:4,21	67:17	<b>front</b> 14:15
<b>final</b> 39:6	116:20 129:1,1	forecasting	15:5 23:14
finally 48:1	129:6 132:15	23:12 54:19	36:5,6 46:5
financial 35:12	132:15	foregoing	53:1 57:6 85:3
37:17		141:3,4 142:4	95:1

[fti - half] Page 18

<b>fti</b> 8:3	102.1 4 102.15	77:3 79:20	138:5
	102:1,4 103:15		
<b>full</b> 97:20 98:12	105:14,17	81:11 82:1,11	good 10:2 13:3
98:18	106:7 110:16	83:22 84:6	40:17 50:10
function 75:7	120:14 124:13	87:5 92:17	91:18 99:10
126:22 127:18	125:2 126:7,17	93:10 95:3	governed 94:2
functions 82:10	127:15	99:21 108:3	<b>grand</b> 3:12
<b>fund</b> 103:15	<b>gaps</b> 98:12	111:5 113:8	<b>grant</b> 2:12
<b>funds</b> 40:2	garbled 16:12	116:20 122:1,7	granular 93:1
<b>funneled</b> 127:1	<b>gears</b> 42:18	127:8 130:17	granularity
<b>further</b> 28:6,6	general 37:4	131:9,10	95:3
89:3,11,11	38:9 54:10	133:17	<b>great</b> 13:20
108:3,12	115:15	<b>goal</b> 82:17	14:6 15:8
141:13 142:9	generalization	<b>goes</b> 47:15 90:2	25:17 52:17
<b>future</b> 11:20	78:15	102:20 104:2	57:3 100:11
29:2 30:2	generally 37:6	<b>going</b> 13:17	131:3 139:13
32:19 38:3,6	37:10 41:3	23:12,14 24:13	greater 126:12
40:4 54:9,11	47:14 54:8	27:2 39:18	<b>ground</b> 13:15
67:13 70:8	90:13 98:3,4	41:10 45:21	<b>group</b> 18:8
82:11 126:8	99:6	46:7 52:14	33:17 34:1
g	generate 58:9	54:18 58:6,16	35:17 37:20
	getting 47:6	62:12,17,20	38:9,21 97:18
<b>g</b> 10:1 30:7,8	52:6 98:22	76:19 78:18	106:9
31:13 32:19	117:4 119:10	80:10 81:6,6,7	<b>groups</b> 38:10
33:6,22 35:6	119:11 135:21	81:10 82:20	guess 35:13
35:16,22 37:3	<b>give</b> 56:16	83:22 89:5,6	63:6
38:2 41:12	<b>given</b> 30:8 44:2	89:13 90:2	h
45:9 46:19	77:10 85:22	93:7 95:1 96:1	
57:19 64:6	145:9	98:17 104:15	<b>h</b> 9:5 144:3
66:5 69:4 71:4	<b>giving</b> 137:16	108:10 111:15	half 16:16
80:7 81:4	go 13:15 14:19	117:18 118:2	42:20 43:8
82:10 91:22	23:17 25:16	121:2,3 123:13	44:6 65:19
92:11,12 93:4	41:1,2 52:22	128:12 130:8	101:6 103:3
93:5 95:11	53:7 57:5 69:6	130:16 131:9	117:5,9 119:9
101:8,15,19	70:1 74:10	130.10 131.9	130:12
	/0.1 /4.10	134.17 133.17	

## [hall - hypothetical]

Page 19

hall 6.12 12.0	hoowing 12.14	higtory 95.16	122.5 122.10
hall 6:13 12:8	hearing 12:14	history 85:16	132:5 133:19
hampshire 5:6	25:2 47:2	90:22 135:16	134:17 136:4
5:15	54:20,21	hlong 3:7	143:4 144:1
hand 12:16	137:12 139:15	holiday 47:22	145:1
123:13 130:8	<b>heavy</b> 110:13	<b>hope</b> 43:9	hopeman's
<b>handed</b> 110:13	<b>held</b> 37:13,15	hopefully 98:4	28:7 45:12
handled 38:22	<b>help</b> 14:2 40:7	hopeman 1:6	58:11,12 59:18
72:11 79:7	49:5 82:3	2:2 3:2 4:2	81:5 87:11
110:14	134:14	10:7 11:8 13:4	88:16,18 89:9
happen 14:8	<b>helped</b> 22:19	25:21 27:10,13	90:4,22 95:1
62:11 102:19	23:5,7	27:19 28:14,21	horizon 133:6
123:1	helpful 40:13	29:5,6,11,17,21	hour 52:15
happens	51:1	30:1,4,11,15,15	91:17
120:18	helping 23:3	30:20 38:19	hourly 20:6
<b>happy</b> 13:16,17	<b>helps</b> 25:6	39:9,11,12,20	21:10
14:13,20	henry 3:3	41:7 42:21	<b>hours</b> 16:9,11
<b>hard</b> 18:10	<b>hereto</b> 141:15	44:7 57:12	16:13,16 21:13
25:2 55:13	142:11 145:7	58:15 59:16	21:19 22:3,10
harrison 2:10	<b>hey</b> 52:20	60:5,7 61:2,7,8	houston 2:20
11:19,19	<b>high</b> 43:4	61:13 62:14,21	howard 22:12
<b>hart</b> 40:15	103:10 122:17	63:10 66:22	23:7
hartford 7:12	<b>higher</b> 29:12	67:10,13,22	hundred 76:20
12:11,12	90:2 107:13	68:22 70:10	114:16,21
<b>hbi</b> 71:12 78:8	124:15	72:19 73:7,13	118:17
78:9 100:17	<b>hire</b> 111:6	75:20 77:6,17	<b>hunton</b> 2:4,18
<b>hbi's</b> 92:1,5	<b>hiring</b> 82:21	78:19,20,20	3:4 11:8
<b>header</b> 113:16	historical 59:18	79:12 80:21,21	hunton.com
<b>hear</b> 23:21	62:1,15 71:12	81:5,6 84:15	2:7
24:20 25:9	72:6 86:11,12	84:20 88:2,11	huntonak.com
34:16 65:11	134:1 137:7	88:14 89:1,5	2:21 3:7
75:22 76:3	historically	89:14,16,18	hypothetical
106:19	39:9 60:4,15	90:6,11 94:16	36:2 79:22
heard 13:4	73:7,17 89:12	94:21 95:8	82:9 96:19
38:18	131:19	96:8 106:4	102:22 111:7

## [identification - insurers]

Page 20

•	incorrect	134:16 135:4	05.6 06.4 8
i	112:22	137:7,9	95:6 96:4,8 97:18 98:5,14
identification	increase 22:3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	101:21 103:16
24:8 129:5		informing 35:2 initial 20:10	
identify 11:6	120:6		103:19 104:1,7 104:12 107:10
62:15,17,18	increased 60:8	45:17,17 50:14	
73:16	increasing 22:4	injury 25:20	113:4 114:16
<b>iii</b> 3:3	incur 81:21	inputs 70:20	114:18 116:21
immediate	82:21	121:13	118:11 122:22
124:7	incurred 111:2	installation	123:2,14 124:4
immediately	indemnities	90:14,18	126:10 131:16
50:4	92:10	<b>installed</b> 27:19	132:4,20,22
impact 35:5	indemnity 6:2	78:8 88:19	insured 38:11
58:18	7:2 12:1,4 68:6	89:19	38:12,15 39:7
implicate 79:13	76:14 86:8,9	instance 17:14	78:17 97:22
implications	91:22 92:5	39:19	104:4,9
54:11	113:10,15	instruction	insurer 81:21
important	114:2 115:3,8	44:2	97:7,19 98:1,2
60:12	115:22 122:5,8	insulation	98:3 105:3
include 84:22	122:17 125:13	89:15 90:12	<b>insurers</b> 16:18
98:11 125:22	131:17,19	insurance 6:3	16:21 17:14,16
included 21:14	independent	6:11 7:4 12:2,6	17:19 19:1
29:22 35:15	79:8 105:3	12:9 37:7 39:2	24:18 38:17
50:15 54:2	indicated 36:11	39:14,14 40:3	40:1 42:3,19
80:19 110:18	indicates 16:17	42:5,8,10 45:8	43:7 45:1,11
includes 47:14	27:4	46:14,15,19	46:8 49:15
121:13	individually	48:17 64:12	51:17 53:17,18
including 17:16	123:14	65:19 71:5,14	53:22,22 75:15
23:7 75:3,7	inflated 113:2	72:8,12,17,18	75:19 77:6,17
121:13	inflation 61:10	73:3,11,18,19	78:22 79:2,9
incomplete	influence 88:5	73:22 74:3,11	79:11,22 80:10
63:16 69:12	information	74:11 75:4,12	80:15,15,18,19
incorporated	35:1 48:21	79:5,14,21	80:22 81:9
10:8	49:19 77:12	80:12 81:13	82:11,12 83:16
	86:13,17	83:1 84:1 94:3	84:22 85:5

[insurers - kelso] Page 21

86:6 94:9 95:2	involve 98:9	<b>jersey</b> 10:10	28:12,19,19
102:21 103:17	involved 18:3	jliesemer 5:8	29:5,8,17,20
116:14 132:13	52:2,3 73:8	<b>job</b> 1:18	31:17 32:3,10
insures 41:8	89:10 105:6	<b>joint</b> 17:17	33:12 34:8
intended 10:20	120:10,13	18:5,8	35:11 45:2,3,6
63:18	involvement	jonathan 4:11	45:20 46:12,18
intending	38:19 89:13	joseph 2:17	47:14,17 48:17
102:3	involves 55:17	josephrovira	63:2 64:5,13
intent 83:2	involving 86:3	2:21	64:18 66:5,7
interaction	<b>isolate</b> 64:7,11	<b>joshua</b> 7:5,13	67:19 68:19
18:9	66:4,11 135:17	12:3,10,11	71:6 83:12,20
interest 54:22	isolated 46:20	139:5	92:13 93:6,11
55:6	71:5	jrtaylor 7:9	101:22 103:12
interested	isolating 46:18	judgements	105:22 106:2,9
141:15 142:12	<b>issue</b> 73:14	79:14	114:13 117:21
international	76:5	judgment	121:4 122:5
6:14	<b>issues</b> 54:15	39:18,20,21	123:12 124:10
interpret 42:1	55:3,22 57:22	40:1 42:4	125:3,19
interpretation	95:4	79:19 81:11,11	126:14 127:14
40:17 64:2	item 75:16	judgments 79:3	127:20 133:4,7
interpreted	103:10 115:14	79:4 81:12	<b>junior</b> 22:15
62:9	118:5 119:7	82:19,21 83:21	23:10
interpreting	120:8 122:4	116:17	jurisdictions
40:7	123:3	<b>july</b> 1:11 10:8	38:18
interrogatory	items 106:13	14:8 15:11	jweinberg 7:17
125:5,10	j	20:3,4 24:11	k
interrupt 13:21	<b>james</b> 3:17	46:2 47:2,2,9	k 3:19 7:15 8:5
investment	jbclement12	47:10,21,22	<b>kathryn</b> 2:10
106:18 109:3	4:15	48:4	11:19
invoice 21:18	jburke 3:21	<b>jumped</b> 72:20	<b>keep</b> 13:22
22:4	jeffrey 5:4	<b>june</b> 19:5,18	35:13 41:22
invoices 21:3	11:10 139:6	20:15,20 26:2	kelso 19:10
22:8,16	11.10 137.0	26:13,17 27:6	22:9 23:5
		27:10,13,17	22.7 23.3
	I .	1	I .

[key - limits] Page 22

_			
<b>key</b> 36:20,21	107:19 110:12	laws 10:22	levine 2:11
kharrison 2:14	111:13 112:3	lawsuit 41:6	11:20
kick 25:11	118:13,22	lawsuits 104:19	<b>lewis</b> 3:11
<b>kind</b> 20:2 43:16	119:3,8,11	<b>layer</b> 95:13	11:15
55:2 58:3	120:4 121:1,4	<b>lays</b> 70:19	liabilities 35:6
60:19 61:10,21	121:5,13	leading 48:22	55:19 56:7
72:15 74:20	122:19 135:4	49:15 87:1,10	66:1 73:16
96:11 102:19	137:15 139:14	124:8	108:22
102:22 104:2	139:16	lean 25:7	liability 75:16
110:10 135:22	knowledge	<b>leave</b> 64:1	91:12 116:5
136:10,22	55:4 141:10	115:17	117:18 122:6
<b>kinds</b> 136:4	142:6	<b>ledger</b> 91:12	124:6,15 126:1
<b>klp</b> 1:7	<b>known</b> 17:5	<b>left</b> 39:17 123:1	<b>liberty</b> 4:6 6:11
knew 47:18	<b>kurth</b> 2:4,18	123:2 129:1,19	12:8 74:5,14
87:2	3:4 11:8	129:22	75:3,14,15
<b>know</b> 14:1,3	l	<b>legacy</b> 42:10	80:14 91:8
17:3 18:13,19	1 2:10	96:11	118:12
21:6,8 22:9	<b>la</b> 4:14	<b>legal</b> 1:14 10:9	liesemer 5:4
25:13 33:14	laid 37:18	40:16 42:1	11:10,10,15
34:13 35:20	40:10 81:14	44:15 55:3	139:3,7,7,8
37:15 47:13	121:11 123:21	64:1 97:3	<b>likely</b> 62:13
51:20 54:22	123:22	118:3 143:22	<b>limit</b> 125:19
55:7,15 59:3,4	lane 1:15 10:9	<b>leslie</b> 6:4 11:22	limitations
62:15 65:4,14	largely 22:11	17:2 41:1	42:3
66:6 68:4	132:19	52:15 56:22	limited 18:8
77:10 80:18	larger 18:8	91:16 99:12	37:14 124:12
83:1,15,19	late 89:20	100:9 130:20	125:2
84:18,21 85:1	lavallette 1:16	131:11 137:22	limits 29:2
85:4,8 87:17	10:10	139:10 143:1	71:14 72:8
88:4 90:3,6	law 77:15 78:1	leslie.davis 6:8	73:3,11,13
92:13 93:6,7	86:4 135:9,22	143:2	74:3,6 75:4
96:4,10 98:7	136:3,15	letter 19:6	77:3 80:12
101:9,14,18	130.3,13	<b>level</b> 61:5 76:14	96:7 122:22
104:5,10		94:6 95:3	123:2

[line - made] Page 23

<b>line</b> 53:19	64:6,10 65:16	133:22 136:16	<b>looking</b> 20:13
73:15 75:16,18	66:3,8 68:22	<b>live</b> 129:7,22	35:10 49:21
103:10 106:13	69:11,20 70:18	<b>llc</b> 2:11	57:22 70:6,8
106:17 107:4	70:20 73:15	<b>llp</b> 2:4,18 3:4	77:12,14,20
112:16 113:4,8	82:10 88:5	3:11,18 4:5 6:5	84:19 92:21
113:11 115:3,6	93:5 100:16,21	6:13 7:6,14 8:6	97:9 100:7
115:14,21,22	101:11 102:14	12:4,8	101:10 106:4
116:8,20 118:5	103:7,10	<b>local</b> 14:11	132:14,17
118:9 119:7	105:16,20	location 1:13	136:9,12
120:7 122:4	107:15 108:12	locke 6:5 12:1	looks 37:11
123:3 130:10	109:16,19	london 42:7	<b>los</b> 3:13
130:13 131:16	110:10,14,15	96:11	lose 63:4
133:10 144:4,7	110:20,22	<b>long</b> 3:3 27:16	<b>losses</b> 98:10
144:10,13,16	111:4,14,17	61:4 127:22	<b>lot</b> 54:3 56:3
<b>lines</b> 106:15	112:2,6,7,14	<b>longer</b> 27:21	61:15 73:6
<b>linked</b> 129:7	119:22 120:8	28:4,5 36:5	89:8 94:2
<b>lion's</b> 23:1	120:11 121:2	133:6	126:15 135:4,7
136:10	121:12,16	look 21:15,18	louisiana 38:18
liquidated	124:3,22	22:8,15 45:2	73:8 76:9,15
37:12 45:5	128:18 130:13	46:12 49:12	77:15,19,21,22
57:17 111:14	liquidity 95:4	50:7 51:9 58:8	136:14
liquidating	95:13	76:12 77:18	low 43:3
39:5	litigation 81:22	87:5 88:1 89:4	100:19 103:9
liquidation	82:8	90:8,20 95:11	107:10 120:3
26:14 27:6	<b>little</b> 14:19	110:21 128:22	122:16
29:3,7 31:11	18:10 41:8,11	<b>looked</b> 34:22	lower 22:2
32:7 33:15	46:22 47:7	35:4 67:13,19	28:13,20
35:2 37:19	54:17 59:1	77:8 86:2,7	<b>lump</b> 124:2
40:12 42:12	62:8 67:15	134:6,7,17,20	m
43:1,13,16,18	78:14 90:1,22	134:22 135:6	<b>ma</b> 6:15
44:11,20,22	97:2 104:3	135:11,11,13	made 45:10
46:10,16 55:15	110:7,13	135:16 136:21	47:7 86:15
56:2,5,10	113:22 115:1	137:7	88:3 94:11
59:11 63:15	118:11 122:1		00.3 /4.11

[made - mmo] Page 24

100 10 100 7	1.17.0.1.10		42.04
102:13 120:5	145:2,4,12	memorialize	million 42:21
145:5	<b>mark</b> 14:7	35:9,14	43:5,8,12,12,20
<b>main</b> 59:20	marked 24:7	memorialized	43:21 44:6
maintained	129:4	34:19,21 35:20	65:19 68:7,13
134:6,21	market 4:6	50:9	100:17 101:6
majority 77:2	42:7 96:11	memorize	101:12,12,18
<b>make</b> 14:19	<b>match</b> 130:4	84:19	101:18 102:14
45:9 51:22	<b>matches</b> 129:13	mentioned 23:5	102:14 103:3
66:13 93:4,18	130:9	32:21 41:5,5	103:10 107:14
94:19 95:10	material 15:20	41:15 48:14	108:6 117:5,9
100:5 112:17	19:15 23:6	86:2 100:18	117:12 119:2,9
130:16	35:5	134:5	120:1,1,5,7
<b>makes</b> 38:14	<b>math</b> 98:21	<b>merit</b> 60:17	121:20 122:16
104:4	matter 10:7	meritorious	122:16 124:2,2
<b>making</b> 44:13	19:1 20:9,21	62:14	125:1,1,6,9,12
48:8 63:8	21:13,16 26:18	meso 136:13,14	125:15,22
76:18 79:6	27:3 94:20,22	137:4	126:2,11
83:8 101:1	95:7,19	mesothelioma	130:15
118:14,21	mcguirewoods	59:19 60:1,5	<b>mind</b> 52:5
120:21	8:6	135:20	80:16
managed 19:21	mean 57:19	mesotheliomas	mine 22:2
96:13	73:1,4 89:3	136:9	minus 125:11
mandated 80:2	96:6 103:20	<b>met</b> 16:3	<b>minute</b> 52:16
mandeville	meaning 64:18	<b>mic</b> 106:21	72:21 99:13
4:14	129:7,22	microphone	<b>minutes</b> 91:18
manifest 27:9	means 11:2	25:5,12	130:22 131:1,2
manner 11:1	117:16	<b>mid</b> 89:17	mislabeled
38:4 54:16	mechanism	90:16	113:14,16
126:9	111:15,16	midatlantic	<b>missed</b> 123:19
manufactured	121:3,6	143:15	missing 43:17
90:15	<b>meet</b> 16:6	<b>mike</b> 8:3	65:21 71:2,2
<b>marc</b> 1:10 10:6	members 22:6	miller 5:11	<b>mix</b> 88:21
12:18 87:18	memorial	11:16,16	<b>mmo</b> 42:8
143:5 144:2,22	20:12		96:12

## [model - number]

Page 25

<b>model</b> 128:16	9:1 10:1	negotiations	116:21 118:11
129:19,22	<b>nail</b> 18:10	99:2	118:15 119:5
modeling 28:8	<b>name</b> 10:2	neither 23:22	119:12 122:20
95:14 128:9	18:20 81:4	141:11 142:7	122:22 123:1
<b>models</b> 23:13	84:20	net 108:22	131:16 133:19
moment 15:4	names 86:4	never 18:21	134:10 135:3,8
53:6,6 135:10	135:10	108:1	northwest 3:19
<b>money</b> 82:3	naming 41:6	<b>new</b> 2:6 5:6,15	5:15 6:6 7:7,15
95:2	nathaniel 5:11	10:10 137:20	<b>notary</b> 10:11
<b>month</b> 20:8	11:16	<b>nj</b> 1:16	141:18 145:13
47:14	nature 18:5	nmiller 5:17	145:19
<b>months</b> 60:3	20:17 29:18	nominal 57:10	<b>note</b> 45:10 52:7
62:22 63:1,6	30:8 32:19	58:9 68:6,11	59:11 70:21
135:17	111:6,21	nominally	143:10
morgan 3:11	116:18	125:9,14	<b>noted</b> 59:18
11:14	<b>nearly</b> 62:22	<b>non</b> 39:22 41:8	145:7
morganlewis	necessarily	42:3 45:1,8	<b>notes</b> 42:15
3:14	83:1 84:4,5	46:15 50:18	130:21
morning 10:2	101:9,14 111:9	59:9 71:14	<b>notice</b> 78:20,21
move 28:6	118:2	72:6,8,16 73:1	<b>noticing</b> 39:13
88:11 89:11	necessary 87:6	73:3,6,10,11,19	41:6
91:14 103:13	117:11 145:6	74:3,6,6,15,21	<b>noting</b> 75:8
<b>moving</b> 85:14	<b>need</b> 13:12 14:3	75:4,9,19 76:2	november
90:11	15:9 23:16	76:5,7,19,22	66:15 67:18
murray 7:4	28:16 56:16	77:16 79:7	68:14
12:6	61:9 76:12	80:18,19,22	nuance 37:8
mutual 6:11	90:8 105:7	84:9 85:13,18	38:14 81:2
12:9 74:5 91:8	needed 47:6	86:5 88:6,10	89:8,16 104:2
118:12	50:20 52:8	91:5,7,13 95:6	nuanced 110:8
<b>mutual's</b> 74:14	92:22	103:16,17	nuances 41:8
n	negative 126:1	105:2 109:7	<b>number</b> 17:15
<b>n</b> 2:1 3:1 4:1	negotiating	113:4,9,15	29:2 43:20
5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1	116:16	114:2,9,15,18	50:2,18 62:13
5.1 0.1 7.1 0.1		114:20 115:3	68:6 70:3

## [number - option]

Page 26

			,
77:14 87:14	<b>objection</b> 10:15	61:21 64:17	121:15
115:4,8 116:4	12:14 40:22	65:7 66:13	<b>ongoing</b> 106:17
116:4 122:16	110:6	67:20 68:8,14	109:3
125:1,16 126:1	<b>observing</b> 8:3,5	69:6,22 71:7	operate 94:1
126:1,11	obviously	72:3,20 74:1	operating 89:1
numbers 62:2	42:13	75:3 76:8 77:4	operations 28:7
86:11 105:18	october 66:14	78:5 80:12	50:18 71:13
106:14 109:19	67:8,11,16,20	84:6 91:14,18	72:16 75:10
112:11,22	125:8,21	93:8 96:16	88:16,18 89:6
113:7 115:11	<b>officer</b> 141:1,2	99:9,12,19	89:7,9,16 90:5
116:22 124:19	<b>official</b> 5:2,13	100:4,11	91:1
125:22 129:2	11:12,17	103:13 104:18	<b>opine</b> 63:15
132:11	oftentimes	105:8,21	<b>opinion</b> 35:7,15
<b>nw</b> 5:6	17:16	106:12,12	35:21 36:8,10
<b>ny</b> 2:6	<b>oh</b> 16:13 41:1	108:15,21	57:8 63:14
0	61:14 85:2	112:7 113:3,22	91:3,6,10
o 10:1	108:3	114:5,7 115:6	95:15 97:3
oaths 10:12	<b>okay</b> 14:4,14	116:3,8 117:16	98:20 112:21
object 29:13	14:21 15:16	118:7 120:16	118:14 129:17
31:19 33:8	16:6,17,22	127:10 128:6	129:20 130:12
34:3 36:15	17:11 18:1,12	128:12,14,16	opinions 48:13
40:9 41:19	18:19 21:12,20	128:21 129:13	57:6 63:13
44:8 58:20	22:5,21 23:14	130:8,18,22	137:12,16,18
62:7 69:14	24:3,10 25:16	131:1,14,22	137:20
87:16 96:19	25:17 30:18	132:11 133:6	opposed 41:17
109:20 117:6	31:4,8 33:20	133:10,17	43:4 73:12
117:19 119:14	36:11 44:4,17	136:12 137:6	91:9 93:6
120:20 122:12	45:13 47:1	137:11,22	opposite 87:12
123:9 133:13	49:10,18 50:12	139:13	<b>ops</b> 90:3
136:5	51:7,11,14	older 42:9	<b>opt</b> 111:2
objected	52:13,19 54:6	once 19:22	<b>option</b> 57:19
116:12	54:22 55:4	47:22	71:4 81:4,19
110,12	56:20 57:3,8	ones 42:6 86:2	83:14 91:22
	57:14 58:17	93:10 101:12	95:11 100:16

## [option - percent]

Page 27

101:8,15,19	111:17 120:8	78:6 100:8	<b>pay</b> 82:2,7
102:1,4 103:15	р	parameters	92:10 93:13
110:16	_	85:22 86:1	94:17 96:1
options 83:4	<b>p</b> 2:1,1,17 3:1,1	park 2:5	97:8 121:19
137:15	3:3 4:1,1 5:1,1	parks 3:18 7:14	122:10,19
order 71:1 79:5	6:1,1 7:1,1 8:1	part 15:1,3	123:7 126:19
ordering 139:9	8:1 10:1	18:7 25:19	127:16,18
orders 138:15	<b>p.m.</b> 1:12 10:5	41:4 43:14	131:22
138:19 139:15	53:8,11 99:15	44:19 87:22	paying 95:21
organizations	99:18 131:5,8	119:7 129:20	96:17 97:19
30:9	140:3,5	participate	103:3 118:8,16
original 26:14	pa 2:13 4:7	13:16	119:10 123:2
27:5 46:1	pachon 1:17	particular 18:9	<b>payment</b> 38:1,8
68:22 110:15	10:3 141:2,17	29:3 38:17,19	56:4 117:4
112:6	<b>page</b> 9:2,6 35:3	40:20 77:15	payments
originally	37:18 42:12	80:15 83:18	93:18 95:18
112:15	43:2,19 46:11	121:8 138:16	122:20 123:20
outcome 130:2	70:3,16,21 71:9,20 78:6	particularly	payouts 110:19
141:16 142:12	91:14 100:14	18:6 23:8	<b>pays</b> 94:21
outcomes 35:12	103:14 105:17	83:17	117:9 121:21
<b>outset</b> 45:14	144:4,7,10,13	parties 10:13	123:7
outside 38:22	144:16	10:16 15:20	penalized 36:9
98:6	paid 20:5,6	84:17 94:1	<b>pending</b> 31:9
overall 130:16	86:8 95:8	141:12,14	31:15,22 32:1
137:4	122:13 123:10	142:8,11	33:11 57:11,16
overlap 39:8	131:19 136:4	<b>parts</b> 36:16	64:4,18 70:6
132:4,19	136:17,18	41:5	71:11 78:7
overlapping	papers 14:15	<b>pass</b> 82:15	84:8 93:9
132:20	15:5,5 128:7	<b>past</b> 17:10 56:3	100:18
overview 36:20	paragraph	62:22 94:13	people 27:8
own 14:13	57:9 63:13,15	patricia 4:3	52:4 88:15
44:10,22 48:10	64:9,16 66:10	<b>paul</b> 7:3 12:6	<b>pepper</b> 6:5 12:1
51:3 52:2	66:13 70:22	<b>pause</b> 51:18	percent 40:2
58:11 85:21	00.13 /0.22	62:19	48:21 49:4,6

#### [percent - point] Page 28

	1	1	
50:19,22 60:2	67:3 68:16	philadelphia	48:10 54:15
71:17 74:21	70:10 86:9	4:7	55:10,21 56:9
76:12,16,21	87:1,10,15	phrase 57:15	59:5,5 64:10
77:1,4,14 78:3	89:5,6 114:2	71:10	65:16 68:22
81:22 84:2,8	136:19,21	picking 25:8	69:4 78:19
84:10 85:15,22	137:5	<b>piece</b> 65:21	80:7,17 81:2,3
86:10,22,22	periods 37:9	<b>pieces</b> 71:2,3	81:14,15 82:15
87:9,14 88:3	67:4 72:12	pittsburgh 2:13	82:17,17 83:2
92:5 93:14,15	88:14 98:11	<b>place</b> 4:6 6:14	83:4 101:11,16
94:18 95:22	peripheral	20:11 30:11	102:3,13,16
96:1,17 103:18	59:21	51:20 101:9	103:7,15
104:20 113:11	permission	placeholder	105:14,17
113:20 114:16	56:17	61:1	106:7,11,11
114:21 115:21	permissions	<b>places</b> 90:21	108:6,12,17
115:21 116:5,9	100:2	plaintiff 38:16	110:15 111:16
118:17 122:9	permitted	78:1 86:4	112:6,7,13
124:8,12	10:20	116:11 135:9	121:6,11 124:3
125:11 130:2,3	person 22:20	135:15,22	124:10,14
130:6,7 131:18	97:5	<b>plan</b> 15:18	126:17 127:15
134:2,18	personal 25:20	19:16 22:11	<b>plan's</b> 46:10
135:21 136:13	persons 27:17	23:7 26:14	planned 66:8
137:1,3,8	perspective	27:5 30:7,21	90:21
percentage	129:8	30:22 31:2,5	planning
38:1,8 50:8	<b>peter</b> 19:10	31:11,12,18	137:11
72:15 77:10,11	22:9	32:7,11,11,13	<b>plans</b> 35:12
87:13 91:4,6	petition 19:20	33:6 34:1,13	54:10
92:18 97:8,20	20:1 25:22	34:22 35:6,16	please 11:6
130:14	32:2 33:12	35:22 36:12,12	12:15 14:1,22
percentages	50:6 54:13	36:17,21 37:3	26:4,4
56:4,5	61:3 62:16	37:5,10 38:10	<b>plug</b> 130:4
perform 16:18	63:1 68:5 70:7	39:17 40:5,7,8	plugged 130:5
period 28:7	72:13 87:11	41:16 42:2,14	<b>plus</b> 125:11
45:2 48:22	92:2 132:16	43:13,21 44:1	<b>point</b> 19:18
49:15 50:3		44:10,21 46:20	45:5 70:9

## [point - product]

Page 29

	T		
90:12 101:20	49:22 72:17	70:12 88:17	procedural
108:19 116:1	73:22 74:11,14	113:9 114:12	10:21
127:5 137:19	75:18 79:21	122:4,7	procedurally
pointed 49:19	81:13 83:13	presentation	13:14 137:15
50:12	85:13 106:9	67:12 101:20	procedure
pointing 113:1	potentially	125:8,17	110:18
<b>points</b> 90:15	47:18 73:18	presented 21:1	procedures
policies 42:5	80:14,22 82:5	65:17 96:18	90:18
83:18 92:20	88:4	preserve 38:2	proceed 26:10
102:6,18	practice 22:10	60:9	proceeding
118:13,14	22:13 94:14	presumed	1:13 10:4,19
132:19 133:5,8	<b>pre</b> 19:20 20:1	84:10	29:19 45:22
<b>portion</b> 73:17	39:10 54:13	previous 36:3	140:6 142:4
103:18,19,22	62:2,16 77:13	previously	proceedings
104:11 123:3	86:12 108:7	18:16 94:7	141:3,5,6,9
123:15	predated	119:6 132:5,20	142:6
portions 132:4	110:15	133:18 134:13	proceeds
<b>posing</b> 103:17	predicated	primary 133:3	102:12 107:1,5
position 77:13	76:13	principal 22:10	108:1 120:2
possibility	preparation	<b>prior</b> 17:3,7	130:10
59:14 80:11	15:15 16:10	45:11 58:13	process 21:7
102:15	20:2	60:20 61:8	41:9 82:2
possible 18:7	prepare 15:17	76:17 86:18	110:14 112:1
28:4 103:1,2	16:1 45:14	94:4 102:11	133:11
126:9 132:3,3	46:7	112:4 115:7	processed 21:5
133:3	prepared 66:15	141:5	<b>produce</b> 36:9
possibly 20:13	68:21 69:3	priority 109:6	47:11
123:2	106:14 142:3	109:6	produced
<b>post</b> 37:7 41:13	preparing	privilege 51:21	10:18 15:20
50:6 56:7 58:6	21:14	<b>pro</b> 92:2 96:14	23:13 50:13
60:11,11 94:9	present 8:2	102:11 124:6	product 71:14
104:7 132:16	43:18 51:20	probably 47:20	72:6,8,16 73:1
potential 27:7	52:4 54:9	95:10 99:10	73:3 74:3,15
33:14 48:15,17	57:11 58:9	135:16	75:4,19 76:2

[product - put] Page 30

7.00.77.1.7	100 00 100 1		
76:22 77:1,5	122:22 123:1	proportional	provisions
77:16 78:10,17	134:10 135:3,3	86:7	40:20 41:16
80:6 81:17	135:8	proposed 15:18	<b>public</b> 141:18
84:11 88:10,10	professional	19:16 26:13	145:19
88:17,19 89:18	109:1,11,17	30:6,21,22	<b>pull</b> 14:11,19
93:8 95:22	110:4 121:14	31:13 32:7	128:13 130:21
103:21 113:11	professionals	34:14 35:16,22	<b>pulled</b> 128:16
113:15 114:9,9	37:16	37:3 42:20	purpose 46:6
115:22 122:17	<b>project</b> 22:7,19	43:9 44:7	55:8 75:6
131:17,20	projected	54:10 78:19	118:4
133:18,19	25:20 68:6	81:3 112:4,5	purposes 30:17
134:10	77:11	126:17	51:16 92:21
products 27:19	projections	proposes	110:3,9 111:8
50:17,18 59:9	58:11 73:20	103:15 105:14	112:12,19
59:9 72:18	113:12 115:12	prospective	129:10 140:1
73:6,10,11,12	projects 18:5	55:18,18	pursuant 114:7
73:18,19 74:6	18:11	provide 32:13	pursue 39:22
74:21,21 75:9	proper 51:6	36:20 40:16	79:5 82:20
75:9 76:5,7,7	properly 62:12	48:20 49:5	84:1
76:19 77:3	75:17	51:2 63:16	pursued 71:13
78:9,9 79:7,9	proponent's	66:20 94:5	72:7 73:2
80:12 84:9	43:21 44:22	117:13	78:10,16 79:16
85:13,13,18,18	66:8 100:20	provided 19:15	pursues 81:20
86:5 88:6,6	101:11	19:19 20:14	pursuing 80:13
89:7,10,14,15	proponents	26:19 41:17	82:6 83:9,10
90:7,12,15,19	35:1 42:14	49:10,19 51:11	pursuit 83:5,6
91:2,4,5,7,7,12	43:13 44:1,10	54:7 74:2,13	103:16
91:13 93:15,16	65:17 101:16	81:12 108:7	purview 41:7
113:9 114:2,12	102:3,13 103:7	128:8	pushed 46:3
114:15,18,20	112:14 121:12	provides 36:21	47:9
115:3 118:11	124:3	117:13	<b>put</b> 15:8 16:9
118:15 119:1,3	proportion	providing 22:2	21:13 22:10
119:5,12,12	90:2 135:20	50:3 57:10	31:5 42:14
122:5,6,7,9,20		112:1	46:4 47:7 55:2

[put - record] Page 31

56:8 67:12	88:15,20,21	<b>rate</b> 21:10 22:1	reasonableness
103:7 107:6,6	93:2 96:22	28:6 70:12	55:10
107:22 118:8	97:5 98:4,15	92:10 93:14,19	reasonably
121:16 124:19	125:18 135:1	rates 21:17	85:17
125:7 126:3	136:7,8	22:2 62:16,16	rebuttal 137:16
129:8 132:11	question's	<b>rather</b> 35:19	recall 28:8
137:11	126:15	88:10	46:16 87:21
<b>putting</b> 125:21	questioning	reach 102:17	133:20 134:3
129:10,16	112:16	133:7	<b>receipt</b> 143:17
<b>pv</b> 113:11	questions 13:18	<b>read</b> 15:10,13	receive 48:6
114:2 115:2,7	14:1 46:22	36:12 41:17	83:21 118:17
115:21 131:17	53:15 87:3	139:17,18	121:4 124:11
q	121:1 138:1,2	143:9 145:5	received 19:22
qualification	138:6,7	reading 40:21	58:15 128:7
110:18	<b>quick</b> 130:20	83:3 139:17	receives 98:18
qualified 36:3	quite 18:6	<b>ready</b> 47:8,10	receiving 20:16
93:3 141:7	38:18 47:13	52:6	<b>recent</b> 21:14
qualifier 29:1	92:14 98:5	reality 83:20	50:7 86:9
34:6 136:12	134:14	really 30:10,17	96:12 135:16
quality 23:9,11	r	55:2 59:7	136:18
quantify 62:13	r 2:1 3:1 4:1 5:1	60:22 73:14	recently 42:6
quantifying	6:1 7:1 8:1	74:8 75:15	recognize 69:8
65:1	10:1 144:3,3	76:4 88:15	recollection
question 13:19	raise 12:15	96:3 110:13,20	87:20
27:20 29:9,15	range 43:3,4,12	110:21 111:1	reconcile 33:6
30:10 31:21	100:20 101:12	118:14 127:4	<b>record</b> 10:4,5
32:17 33:20	107:10,14	136:21	10:16 11:6
34:5 35:13	125:6,12	<b>reason</b> 46:21	19:13 20:8
36:3 41:21	ranges 129:2	81:19 87:22	53:1,8,8,9,11
43:6,6 45:19	129:11	107:9 143:11	99:15,16,18
53:1 58:22	rare 120:13	144:6,9,12,15	131:5,6,8
61:22 62:4,9	rata 92:2 96:14	144:18	138:14 140:3
67:7 69:16	102:11 124:6	reasonable	141:9 142:5
		44:4 77:9 94:4	

## [recorded - report]

Page 32

		7 . 77 10	_
recorded 11:1	reduced 141:7	relate 55:12	remember
141:6	reductions 42:4	67:5	17:12 18:2
recording	reference 49:3	<b>related</b> 27:9,10	19:8 49:8
10:18 141:8	66:14 71:16	27:18,18 29:6	74:17 86:14
142:4	referenced	29:12 50:21	90:10 136:20
recover 79:14	58:10 84:11	70:4 136:3	remembers
80:9 82:3,22	143:6	141:11 142:7	87:18
104:17	references	relates 29:3	<b>remind</b> 13:17
recoverable	66:16	32:22 50:16	remote 1:13
64:12	referred 134:15	relating 56:10	10:10
recovered 40:2	referring 31:17	relative 86:8	remotely 10:14
103:19 104:1	72:1 74:3 76:9	136:17 141:13	removal 90:14
104:11 114:17	refine 49:2	142:10	remove 68:4
126:13	reflect 24:17	release 96:17	render 95:15
recoveries 45:1	reflected	97:3,9 98:17	reorganization
45:8,11 46:14	124:13 126:18	117:4,10	19:16 30:7
49:14 50:1	126:20 127:15	119:11,12	31:12 32:8
65:19 71:5	127:17	127:5	33:17 41:13
73:21,22 74:12	reflects 131:18	released 117:17	reorganized
75:11,18 79:5	refresher 13:12	118:3	30:14,15 39:11
83:13 101:13	15:15	releases 99:1	39:12,20 41:6
101:21 105:7	regard 22:14	reliable 49:3	78:18,20 79:11
108:4,14	regarding	50:11	80:6,21 81:5,6
116:17 122:8	16:19 40:21	relied 35:2	repeat 15:1
122:17 123:15	55:5 114:8	86:18 124:21	26:4,5,8 28:16
124:5 131:17	regardless	125:20 137:8	28:17 34:17
133:4,5	29:18 30:1	<b>relies</b> 75:13	rephrase 14:2
recovers 81:20	38:22	96:3	35:18 67:7
recovery 39:22	regards 40:11	relieved 61:17	91:5
46:19 48:15,17	reimbursed	<b>rely</b> 124:6	rephrasing
79:21 81:13	48:22 72:12,17	relying 14:16	88:20
82:20 84:1	73:11,18 95:6	remain 139:21	replace 130:11
125:14 126:11	reimbursement	remaining	report 14:7
	50:7 94:3,6	76:22	15:10,17 16:17

[report - right] Page 33

	1	1	
16:19 18:7	reports 66:18	102:18 111:16	<b>return</b> 143:13
20:3 23:15	66:20 67:2	111:21 121:5	143:16
24:11 26:12	137:16	resolved 41:10	review 15:16
31:22 34:15,19	represent 11:8	45:4 58:15	23:6 40:13
35:8,10 36:4,6	11:12 13:4	59:4 79:13,18	52:6 77:5
36:10 37:2	58:14 69:10	79:19 105:2	141:21 143:7
45:10,15,18	105:13	111:3	reviewed 46:9
46:5,7 47:3,8	representation	resolving 39:4	66:18 86:21
47:12,14,15,20	106:7,8	73:7 116:15	reviewing
48:3,13 49:7	representative	respect 98:12	22:11 27:5
49:17 50:14,15	11:21	107:21 109:16	40:6
50:19 51:12	represents	132:2	richmond 1:3
52:6,8,11 54:3	105:16	respective	3:6
56:14 57:1	request 43:12	57:17	<b>right</b> 12:13,15
58:8,18 59:2,8	53:4	respond 25:3	25:17 26:2,15
59:12 64:14	requested 47:4	102:21 116:14	29:9 31:6
65:15 66:14	141:21	116:14,16	36:11 42:18
67:8,16,18,21	require 111:19	responses	53:10 54:2
68:15,21 70:19	required	125:5,10	56:13,21 57:5
129:11 131:10	145:13	responsibility	57:8,12 61:13
137:13	requirement	68:9	61:15,17,18
reported 1:17	38:2	restricted	68:3,19 69:1
reporter 10:2,3	requirements	37:22	69:10,22 70:4
12:13,22 13:20	37:17	result 28:13,20	70:11 77:7
14:22 15:6	requires 111:4	59:15	78:17,18 82:8
23:19 24:1,4	reserved 140:4	results 125:7	83:6 84:6
26:4,8,10 53:6	resolute 42:6	retain 17:1	86:20 88:18,20
53:10 56:18	96:13 107:1	retained 16:18	89:10 91:3,14
99:14,17,21	resolution 32:1	16:20 19:3	93:16 97:5
100:2 131:4,7	110:20 111:4	24:18,22 45:20	98:15 100:1,11
138:13,20	111:18	retaining 17:18	100:21 101:1
139:5,8,12,14	resolve 39:15	retention 17:17	104:12,14,22
139:19	80:1 81:10	18:5 45:17	105:8,11 106:6
	82:12 83:16		107:16 113:3
	1	1	

[right - see] Page 34

113:14 115:18	samuel 1:17	111:11 126:16	scs 134:6,9
115:22 116:11	10:3 23:16	128:10 131:14	135:11
122:6 125:4	56:16 99:13,19	138:10 139:16	seamless
127:6,21 128:4	139:10 141:2	143:5 144:2,22	111:19
129:9,13,20	141:17	145:2,4,12	<b>sean</b> 3:10
130:3,5,8	<b>sanity</b> 136:22	scenario 42:22	<b>second</b> 25:18
131:10,20	santelle 4:3	43:10 44:5	31:1 39:7
132:2,9 133:8	18:13 52:20,22	63:22 65:6	63:14 78:5
137:11,17,20	53:4	92:11,12 97:19	82:6 100:14
138:13 139:11	santellep 4:8	98:16 101:7	131:16
<b>rights</b> 60:9	<b>saying</b> 35:14	104:22 110:5	seconds 25:11
risk 39:18 79:3	49:18 61:4	112:10,12	<b>section</b> 25:1,18
81:10 92:2	65:8 78:15	120:16 121:8	31:12 42:18
96:5,7 99:4	79:17 80:5	121:11,19,20	70:2,5,8,17,19
132:8,9	84:4 86:20	121:22 123:21	71:9 108:21
<b>room</b> 60:6	90:1 95:9	123:22 126:3	115:7 136:1
roughly 21:20	97:12 99:5	127:8 129:7	sectioned
60:3 68:7,12	105:1 108:5,9	130:1,4,5,6,14	135:14
roussel 4:12	110:8 114:1	scenarios 80:3	sections 15:14
rovira 2:17	117:17 118:2	82:18 130:3	secured 109:7
<b>row</b> 113:16	119:3,4,13	scheduled 46:2	see 19:12 21:18
ruggeri 3:18	123:8,10,19	110:19	22:16 24:5,14
7:14	126:13 133:1	<b>scope</b> 24:14	25:5,22 31:13
ruggerilaw.c	136:13	43:14 44:14,16	51:3 56:15,20
3:21 7:17	says 24:14	46:9	56:22,22 57:2
<b>rules</b> 10:22	79:15,16 81:4	<b>screen</b> 14:10	60:12 65:18
13:15	91:11 103:14	15:4,8 23:17	66:16 71:19,21
<b>run</b> 81:10	113:8 131:17	24:5 56:13	71:21 72:1
<b>rush</b> 139:2	scarcella 1:10	99:20,22	77:9 78:11
S	10:7 12:15,18	128:13,13	81:18 88:3
s 2:1 3:1 4:1 5:1	13:3 14:8,22	<b>scroll</b> 14:12	90:2,20 100:7
6:1 7:1 8:1 9:5	24:10 25:3	49:8 71:18	100:9 113:5,8
10:1 144:3	26:5 30:3 33:3	122:1 129:21	114:13 115:3,9
	53:14 97:16		117:1 122:7

[see - single] Page 35

	443	1 1 05 1
		<b>short</b> 95:4
	<u> </u>	132:17,21
		shorter 92:22
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		133:15
66:2,11 71:5	41:8 42:3 45:1	shortly 19:17
83:11,19 92:15	45:8 46:15	70:1
93:12 95:11	80:18,19,22	<b>show</b> 14:9,17
98:13 107:18	95:6 103:17	15:9 85:21
124:15	105:2 119:21	87:16 108:4
<b>sets</b> 33:10	<b>seven</b> 64:20	showing 64:21
setting 59:14	seventies 89:12	119:9
<b>settled</b> 42:5,6,7	89:20 90:13	<b>shown</b> 93:17
103:16 113:4	<b>share</b> 23:1,17	<b>shows</b> 54:3
116:21 119:6	48:3 56:16,19	side 77:2 91:12
131:16 132:5	86:7 92:18	129:1 130:16
132:20 133:5	96:14 99:5,20	<b>sieg</b> 8:5
135:19,20	99:22 102:11	<b>sign</b> 139:17,18
settlement	124:6 136:10	143:12
42:21 43:9,22	<b>shared</b> 128:14	signature 140:4
44:7 62:16	sharing 92:1	141:16 142:14
74:18 84:15	<b>sheet</b> 143:11	<b>signed</b> 85:5,9
96:12 99:1	<b>shift</b> 42:18 87:4	143:19
100:17 101:17	92:18,19,20	similar 23:11
102:5,17 103:4	shifted 87:22	82:10 102:8
107:1,5 108:1	shifting 99:11	<b>simple</b> 104:5
108:8,18	100:12	simpler 115:1
117:10 118:5	<b>ship</b> 88:17	126:15
119:2,4 120:2	shipbuilding	simplifying
120:3 123:12	88:12,14	114:18
124:1,9 127:5		<b>simply</b> 36:7
127:9,11	73:8 76:15	40:6 101:19
130:10 135:18	86:3 135:9	113:1 127:13
136:17,18	136:15	<b>single</b> 33:11
,		
	93:12 95:11 98:13 107:18 124:15 sets 33:10 setting 59:14 settled 42:5,6,7 103:16 113:4 116:21 119:6 131:16 132:5 132:20 133:5 135:19,20 settlement 42:21 43:9,22 44:7 62:16 74:18 84:15 96:12 99:1 100:17 101:17 102:5,17 103:4 107:1,5 108:1 108:8,18 117:10 118:5 119:2,4 120:2 120:3 123:12 124:1,9 127:5 127:9,11 130:10 135:18	33:16 35:11 37:22 38:7 61:17 64:12,13 66:2,11 71:5 83:11,19 92:15 93:12 95:11 98:13 107:18 124:15 sets 33:10 settled 42:5,6,7 103:16 113:4 116:21 119:6 131:16 132:5 132:20 133:5 135:19,20 settlement 42:21 43:9,22 44:7 62:16 74:18 84:15 96:12 99:1 100:17 101:17 102:5,17 103:4 107:1,5 108:1 108:8,18 119:2,4 120:2 120:3 123:12 124:1,9 127:5 130:10 135:18  42:10 96:8,11 96:13 137:4 settling 39:22 41:8 42:3 45:1 45:8 46:15 80:18,19,22 95:6 103:17 105:2 119:21 seven 64:20 seventies 89:12 89:20 90:13 share 23:1,17 48:3 56:16,19 86:7 92:18 96:14 99:5,20 99:22 102:11 124:6 136:10 sharing 92:1 shift 42:18 87:4 92:18,19,20 shifted 87:22 shifting 99:11 100:12 ship 88:17 ship wilding 88:12,14 shipyard 38:20 73:8 76:15 130:10 135:18

[sit - summary] Page 36

sit 83:15 84:18	specialty 19:21	starting 67:17	stout's 125:20
123:4 137:14	19:22 134:21	68:1	straight 13:22
137:17	specific 36:16	startup 109:2	strange 67:15
<b>site</b> 135:12	55:8 66:2	<b>state</b> 63:18	stream 88:6
sitting 85:1	77:22 113:19	92:7 98:7	<b>street</b> 2:12,19
situation 62:11	135:5	statement 35:4	3:5,19 4:6 6:6
97:7,7,12,17,21	specifically	37:18 40:11	7:15
sixties 89:12	18:1 136:16	42:13 43:2	<b>strong</b> 60:14
<b>size</b> 65:1,4	specifics 41:4	46:17 64:11	structure 54:15
<b>skills</b> 141:10	59:3	65:17 66:4	112:5
142:6	spellings	69:13,21 70:21	<b>style</b> 66:14
smaller 87:13	139:21,22	107:15 111:1	<b>sub</b> 114:11
smoother 14:20	<b>spend</b> 81:7	120:9 124:18	subgroups 59:6
solutions 1:14	<b>spent</b> 16:14	statements	subject 38:1
10:9 143:22	22:13	52:10	92:3 99:12
<b>soon</b> 47:16	<b>split</b> 74:9,20	states 1:1 25:18	100:15
<b>sorry</b> 16:3,12	76:22 77:4	26:3,12 77:19	subscribed
20:4 53:11	85:13,17 86:22	<b>status</b> 139:17	145:14
93:9,9 113:12	88:7 113:21	<b>stay</b> 61:17	subset 66:6
123:19	<b>spoke</b> 16:7 64:3	stenographic	123:11,16
<b>sort</b> 121:2	spreadsheet	11:2	<b>sue</b> 78:18,19
<b>sound</b> 21:20	128:17	<b>steptoe</b> 7:6 12:4	suggest 29:4
25:10	st 7:3 12:6	steptoe.com 7:9	52:15
<b>sounds</b> 138:8	<b>staff</b> 21:16 22:2	stewart 6:13	<b>suite</b> 2:12,19
<b>source</b> 48:21	22:6,15 23:10	12:8	3:19 4:6 6:6
49:3 51:3	52:2 67:12	<b>stick</b> 67:20	7:15
76:19 133:3	<b>stand</b> 52:10	stipulation	<b>sum</b> 124:2
134:16	standing 30:6	11:3	summarize
<b>south</b> 3:12	<b>start</b> 65:12	<b>stopped</b> 89:5,7	36:14
<b>speak</b> 30:17	67:8 97:16	90:6	summarized
51:15	started 20:17	<b>stout</b> 66:14,15	67:12
speaking 37:10	47:17,20 67:14	67:6,8,18	summary 9:7
55:17 99:6	112:4	101:20 124:21	24:14 42:15
		125:7,17 128:3	57:5,9 63:13

## [summary - things]

Page 37

69:19	t	31:16 32:5	66:11 68:6,11
supplied 27:19	t 9:5 144:3,3	34:7 35:19	77:14 79:13
support 22:3	tab 128:18	49:6,11 50:5	83:11 95:4
86:22	table 42:15,16	51:14 52:1	97:3 99:1
supported	105:9 108:4,13	55:13 59:2	102:4 104:5
22:16	114:11 124:4	72:10 76:10	117:20 119:4
supporting	129:1,6,7,9,9	82:6 86:1	122:4
22:14 23:11	130:3	93:11 97:13	test 25:5 55:1,6
35:5	tables 128:22	104:10 111:1	134:1
supposed 67:16	129:3	111:11 112:10	testified 12:21
126:8	take 10:4,11	127:7,8,9	54:3 55:5,20
sure 17:9 28:18	14:3 24:13	talks 91:21	testify 52:7
32:22 48:8	43:15 59:13	tax 109:6,7	testifying 141:5
53:3 63:8	91:17 99:11,13	<b>taylor</b> 7:5 12:3	testimony 54:6
65:13 74:7	115:2 125:19	12:3 139:1,6	75:2 143:9,17
93:4 97:4	130:15,19	<b>tdp</b> 15:19 40:10	145:8
100:6 102:19	taken 10:7	team 51:15	tethered
120:6 122:3	19:11 20:11	tell 12:20 21:12	107:17
129:6 132:7	51:20 141:3,12	25:13 86:16	thank 12:13,22
<b>surety</b> 7:3 12:5	142:9	134:11 135:1	14:5 15:6
swear 10:13	talk 22:5 52:3	ten 52:16,19	25:17 34:20
12:14	90:22	91:18 99:13	57:3 58:17
<b>sworn</b> 10:16	talked 44:17	130:22 131:1,2	131:3 138:10
12:19 141:5	53:16 59:4	<b>tend</b> 60:22	138:12
145:14	61:22 71:3,16	tendered 39:21	thanks 24:22
<b>system</b> 30:16	78:16 92:13	79:4	52:19 99:9
39:12,16 54:17	96:10 104:3,18	<b>term</b> 48:10	theoretically
58:7 79:2 81:5	107:5 116:9	57:19 95:4	124:5
82:13,16 83:17	118:11 120:22	118:3 124:7	<b>theory</b> 73:10
83:22 102:22	124:20 125:16	132:21	<b>thing</b> 59:18
116:16	133:18	terms 21:12	<b>things</b> 19:16
	talking 16:15	27:20 30:13	20:16 44:18
	29:6 30:22	48:8,14 59:19	48:8 50:12
	27.0 30.22	60:1,8 65:20	52:7 56:4
		00.1,6 03.20	32.7 30.4

#### [things - truncated]

Page 38

		1	
62:10 90:4	<b>three</b> 16:16,16	104:3 105:19	138:15 141:21
98:22 110:19	25:21 37:3	125:16 129:20	142:3,5 143:6
111:6,20	50:6 132:16	138:2	143:19 145:5,8
116:18 125:19	<b>tied</b> 43:1	together 15:10	transcriptionist
134:7 137:17	ties 114:11	17:10 46:4	141:8
<b>think</b> 13:4	<b>tight</b> 47:18	47:7 67:13	transcripts
14:11 16:9	time 1:12 11:5	115:17 125:8	138:19
20:17 22:18	14:3 15:13	130:21	transfer 101:15
25:7 42:9	18:17 20:8,18	<b>told</b> 26:21	transparency
45:17 46:3	22:13 25:2	85:19 94:8	102:2
47:17 50:19	28:17 37:9	took 43:3 52:15	travelers 7:2,2
51:13 52:9	45:21 46:4	<b>top</b> 70:3,16	12:4,5 139:1
59:1 60:2,6	50:2 67:3,3,9	119:9 126:1	travis 2:19
68:12 80:17	68:16 86:5,17	<b>tort</b> 30:15	<b>treat</b> 54:16
87:6,7 97:1,1,2	87:8,15 88:9	39:12,16 54:17	59:5
102:9 106:8	88:11,21,22	58:2,6,11,12	treated 34:12
113:15 114:19	89:4,11 90:2	79:2 81:5	35:22 36:1
120:12 130:20	91:2 92:2,17	82:12,16 83:17	38:3 40:5
134:5 135:9	99:11 100:5	83:21 102:21	106:10 126:8
thinking 41:22	125:3 132:17	116:16	treatment
52:18	136:20 137:4	<b>total</b> 16:11,13	33:22 35:15,17
<b>third</b> 31:8 32:5	138:11 143:18	113:12 115:12	36:21,22
33:3 40:2	timeframe	115:14,18	trended 87:7
103:13 106:17	143:8	122:10 135:18	<b>tried</b> 100:4
115:6	<b>times</b> 13:9	<b>touch</b> 132:18	135:17
thirty 42:20	<b>timing</b> 95:4,13	touched 84:7	troutman 6:5
43:8 44:6	95:17	100:15	11:22
65:18 101:6	<b>title</b> 113:8	towards 19:4	troutman.com
103:3 117:5,9	114:1	19:17 22:10	6:8 143:2
119:8 130:11	today 15:15,17	tpbrown 2:7	<b>true</b> 126:19
thomas 6:12	16:1,10 21:2,7	transcriber	133:9 141:9
12:7,7	52:7,11,12	142:1	142:5 145:8
<b>thought</b> 134:15	64:3 85:1	transcript	truncated
	92:14 96:10	10:18 13:22	133:11

#### [trust - understood]

Page 39

#### [underwater - weaker]

Page 40

underwater	valuation 9:8	veritext 1:14	waiting 14:16
126:3	48:21 50:8	10:4,9 143:14	walting 14.10 walk 113:7
underway 20:2	54:9,19 55:10	143:22	walked 116:3
uninsured 37:5	58:1 59:21	veritext.com.	want 35:20
37:9,11,11,21	65:21 71:3	143:15	57:14 62:18
38:5 104:4	76:21 77:3	versus 32:10	65:4,5 71:10
united 1:1	114:17 126:12	33:5 34:14	72:3 73:19
unresolved	valuations	35:17 55:18	91:17 93:4
70:7	54:11,12,13	65:9 66:1	99:19 106:3
unsecured 5:2	58:13 67:14	73:18 74:11	118:3 131:15
5:14 11:12,18	136:11	77:4 86:22	133:17 138:14
109:1 115:15	<b>value</b> 25:19	88:16 91:4,7	138:21 139:1,4
115:18 130:13	28:14,20 46:13	91:12 104:4	<b>wanted</b> 50:6
131:15	57:11,11 58:1	106:11 112:19	51:22 88:1
update 69:19	58:3,5,9 63:17	114:9 123:17	100:5 112:17
use 26:21 27:2	64:13 66:3,21	123:21 133:18	136:8
38:8 91:1	67:2 70:13	135:19 136:3	washington
92:15 93:9	98:12,18	137:4	3:20 5:7,16 6:7
118:3 121:3	107:10 113:9	videoconfere	7:8,16
129:10	114:12,21	2:3,10,17 3:3	<b>waving</b> 139:17
<b>used</b> 28:22	118:18 122:5,7	3:10,17 4:4,11	way 15:9 55:7
55:11 107:9	values 57:18	5:4,11 6:4,12	61:4 63:4
112:14 143:19	64:21 100:20	7:5,13 8:4,6	67:11 80:4
uses 10:20	103:18,22	<b>view</b> 51:3	81:13 108:7,9
using 28:12,18	104:11 110:19	viewing 19:15	109:22 112:15
29:2 31:4 51:5	<b>van</b> 74:18	virginia 1:2	118:7 123:6
90:6 93:8	various 17:15	10:12 141:19	132:8 134:12
109:18 121:6	96:8	<b>voting</b> 30:17	we've 44:17
usually 60:16	verbally 13:19	33:1	52:14 91:16
v	verify 23:20	W	92:13 100:15
<b>va</b> 3:6	24:1 40:17,20	<b>w</b> 3:17	105:19 129:11
valid 95:22	49:6 77:14	wait 13:18	weaker 60:17
96:18	78:2 143:9	wait 13.10	60:22 61:5
70.10			

## [wednesday - zoom]

Page 41

		T _	
wednesday	119:15 120:21	worth 102:8	89:2,3 92:18
1:11 10:8	122:13,15	<b>would've</b> 19:11	92:18 132:16
<b>week</b> 16:8	123:10 133:14	20:11,15,17,17	yesterday 16:7
20:12,15,18	138:12 141:4	20:18 22:13	128:7,9,17
21:5 47:6	143:8,10,12,18	23:5,7 47:5,9	yields 130:6
weekend 47:21	<b>word</b> 25:9	51:19 58:15	<b>york</b> 2:6
47:21	103:19	61:8 62:21	Z
weinberg 3:18	<b>work</b> 16:19	137:9	<b>zero</b> 107:21
7:13,14 12:10	17:21 19:14	<b>wound</b> 120:19	108:19 130:11
12:10,11	21:2 22:21,22	120:22	<b>zoom</b> 10:10
wellington 94:1	23:1,9 26:18	<b>wrap</b> 130:20	<b>Z00111</b> 10.10
132:9	27:2 28:9 41:9	written 11:3	
went 98:15	41:16 44:19	19:6 45:15	
<b>west</b> 4:13	48:1 52:19	102:16	
westchester 6:2	56:3 80:3	<b>wrong</b> 81:2	
12:2 84:22	88:12,14 98:5	97:2 114:1	
<b>white</b> 4:5 18:13	99:3 100:5	<b>wrote</b> 66:9	
whiteandwill	121:9 137:20	X	
4:8	<b>worked</b> 17:10	<b>x</b> 9:1,5 141:21	_
williams 4:5	17:19,22 18:11		
18:13	18:15,18,21	<b>y</b>	
<b>wind</b> 121:16,17	22:5 25:15	yahoo.com	
window 50:5	47:13 51:15	4:15	
92:22 132:17	working 17:7	<b>yeah</b> 28:17,18	
133:14	17:12 18:22	65:3 67:7 88:9	
witness 10:13	20:21 22:6	91:19 97:15	
10:16,17 12:14	25:7 51:17	109:21 113:13	
12:19 15:2	89:14 128:6	115:1 118:1	
26:7,9 33:9	129:19 135:12	131:2 138:18	
40:10 41:1,3	works 13:13	<b>year</b> 19:2 45:11	
44:9 56:9 62:8	<b>worry</b> 39:3,4	61:13	
87:21 91:19	worse 35:22	years 17:5	
110:7 116:13	123:16,20	25:21 27:21	
117:20 118:1		28:1 42:7 50:6	

#### Exhibit B

(Proposed Order)

#### HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP

Joseph P. Rovira (admitted *pro hac vice*) Catherine A. Rankin (admitted *pro hac vice*) Brandon Bell (*pro hac vice* forthcoming) 600 Travis Street, Suite 4200 Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 220-4200

Counsel for Debtor and Debtor in Possession

#### **HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP**

Tyler P. Brown (VSB No. 28072) Henry P. (Toby) Long, III (VSB No. 75134) Riverfront Plaza, East Tower 951 East Byrd Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 Telephone: (804) 788-8200

#### UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA RICHMOND DIVISION

In re: Chapter 11

HOPEMAN BROTHERS, INC., : Case No. 24-32428 (KLP)

Debtor.

# ORDER GRANTING MOTION IN *LIMINE* OF THE DEBTOR TO EXCLUDE THE EXPERT TESTIMONY OF MARC C. SCARCELLA

1. Upon the motion (the "Motion")¹ of the above-captioned debtor (the "Debtor") in the above-captioned chapter 11 case (the "Chapter 11 Case") for entry of an order (this "Order") precluding the Chubb Insurers' expert witness, Marc C. Scarcella, from offering opinions regarding the Best Interests Test, including the Liquidation Analysis, at the Combined Hearing; and the Court having jurisdiction to consider the Motion and the relief requested therein in accordance with 28 U.S.C. § 1334 and the Standing Order of Reference from the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, dated August 15, 1984; and the Court having found that this is a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b)(2) and that the Court having a final order consistent with Article III of the United States Constitution; and the Court having

Capitalized terms used but not otherwise defined herein shall have the respective meanings ascribed to such terms in the Motion.

Case 24-32428-KLP Doc 1089 Filed 08/07/25 Entered 08/07/25 16:25:31 Desc Main Document Page 104 of 105

found that venue of this proceeding and the Motion in this district is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C.

§§ 1408 and 1409; and it appearing that proper and adequate notice of the Motion has been given

and that no other or further notice is necessary; and upon the record herein and after due

deliberation thereon, the Court having determined, for the reasons set forth on the record in the

hearing on the Motion, that the opinions expressed in the Scarcella Report are unhelpful to the

Court and, thus, irrelevant and not admissible under Federal Rule of Evidence 702, and the Court

having further determined that Mr. Scarcella lacks the knowledge, skill, experience, training, or

education that would qualify him to offer expert opinions on the Best Interests Test or the

Liquidation Analysis under both the Supreme Court's decision in *Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharm.*,

Inc., 509 U.S. 579 (1999) and under Federal Rule of Evidence 702, the Court has determined that

the Motion should be granted. Accordingly, it is hereby

ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED THAT:

2. The relief requested in the Motion is hereby granted.

3. Accordingly, Mr. Scarcella shall not be permitted to testify on, or otherwise offer

expert opinions regarding, the Best Interests Test or the Liquidation Analysis at the Combined

Hearing.

4. The Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine all matters arising

from or related to the implementation, interpretation or enforcement of this Order.

Dated: , 2025

Richmond, Virginia

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

2

#### WE ASK FOR THIS:

/s/ Henry P. (Toby) Long, III

Tyler P. Brown (VSB No. 28072)

Henry P. (Toby) Long, III (VSB No. 75134)

#### **HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP**

Riverfront Plaza, East Tower

951 East Byrd Street

Richmond, Virginia 23219

Telephone: (804) 788-8200 Facsimile: (804) 788-8218 Email: tpbrown@Hunton.com

hlong@Hunton.com

- and -

Joseph P. Rovira (admitted *pro hac vice*) Catherine A. Rankin (admitted *pro hac vice*)

Brandon Bell (pro hac vice forthcoming)

#### **HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP**

600 Travis Street, Suite 4200

Houston, TX 77002

Telephone: (713) 220-4200 Facsimile: (713) 220-4285

Email: josephrovira@Hunton.com

crankin@Hunton.com bbell@Hunton.com

Counsel for the Debtor and Debtor in Possession

# CERTIFICATION OF ENDORSEMENT UNDER BANKRUPTCY LOCAL RULE 9022-1(C)

I hereby certify that the foregoing proposed order has been endorsed by or served upon all necessary parties.

/s/ Henry P. (Toby) Long, III
Henry P. (Toby) Long, III